ON-ADMISSION PROGNOSTIC BIOMARKERS AND ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING IN MEDICINE

PhD thesis

Centre for Translational Medicine, Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

2022

Szeged, Hungary

ON-ADMISSION PROGNOSTIC BIOMARKERS AND ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING IN MEDICINE

PhD thesis

Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine
Head: Lajos Kemény, MD, PhD, DSc
Programme leader: Péter Hegyi, MD, PhD, DSc

Szabolcs Kiss, MD
Centre for Translational Medicine, Department of Medicine,
University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

Supervisors:
Hussain Alizadeh MD, PhD
Andrea Szentesi, PhD

2022

Szeged, Hungary

PUBLICATIONS RELATED TO THE SUBJECT OF THE DISSERTATION

I. **Kiss S**, Gede N, Hegyi P, Németh D, Földi M, Dembrovszky F, Nagy B, Juhász MF, Ocskay K, Zádori N, Molnár Zs, Párniczky A, Hegyi PJ, Szakács Zs, Pár G. Erőss B. Alizadeh H, Early changes in laboratory parameters are predictors of mortality and ICU admission in patients with COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Medical Microbiology and Immunology. 2021;210(1):33-47. **(Q2, IF: 4.148)**

II. **Kiss S**, Pintér J, Molontay R, Nagy M, Farkas N, Sipos Z, Fehérvári P, Pecze L, Földi M, Vincze Á, Takács T, Czakó L, Izbéki F, Halász A, Boros E, Hamvas J, Varga M, Mickevicius A, Faluhelyi N, Farkas O, Váncsa Sz, Nagy R, Bunduc S, Hegyi PJ, Márta K, Borka K, Doros A, Hosszúfalusi N, Zubek L, Erőss B, Molnár Zs, Párniczky A, Hegyi P, Szentesi A, Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: a prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases. Sci Rep 12, 7827 (2022). **(D1, IF: 4.996)**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AI - artificial intelligence

AEC - absolute eosinophil count

ALC - absolute lymphocyte count

ALP - alkaline phosphatase

ANC - absolute neutrophil count

ANP – acute necrotizing pancreatitis

AP - acute pancreatitis

APGAR - Appearance, Pulse, Grimace, Activity, Respiration

AUC - area under the receiver operator curve

BMI - body mass index

CECT - contrast-enhanced computer tomography

CK - creatine kinase

COVID-19 - coronavirus disease 2019

CRP – C-reactive protein

eGFR - estimated glomerular filtration rate

EPI - exocrine pancreatic insufficiency

GGT - gamma-glutamyl transferase

HbA1c - glycated hemoglobin

ICU - intensive care unit

IL-6 - interleukin-6

LDH - lactate-dehydrogenase

OR - odds ratio

PCT - procalcitonin

QUIPS - Quality In Prognosis Studies

SARS-CoV-2 - severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2

SHAP - Shapley Additive exPlanations

sHLH - secondary haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis

WBC - white blood cells

WMD - weighted mean difference

SUMMARY

The PhD dissertation includes two clinical studies that examine the prognostic significance of specific biomarkers at the time of hospital admission in two common and potentially lethal diseases.

The first study, a meta-analysis, looked at a major scientific and health care issue in recent years, the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). At the beginning of the pandemic, we sought an extensive analysis to find biomarkers that could help stratify the risk for admission to the intensive care unit (ICU) and mortality. We hypothesized that there is a correlation between early clinical laboratory data and the clinical outcomes of patients with COVID-19. The scientific value of our study was given by the systematization of the exponentially growing amount of data about the incompletely known virus. From our results, it is worth highlighting that our meta-analysis was among the first publications that provided quantitative synthesis on the association between lymphopenia, low CD4+, and CD8+ lymphocyte subsets and worse prognosis in COVID-19.

The second study was about creating and implementing an AI model in a common gastroenterological disease, acute pancreatitis (AP). We aimed to accurately predict pancreatic necrosis at the time of hospital admission and provide a detailed analysis of a large, multi-center cohort study regarding acute necrotizing pancreatitis (ANP). This study is the first to combine prediction of necrosis development and artificial intelligence in AP. The predictive potential of the created model is comparable to the already existing clinical scoring systems and the model is expected to further improve with use. The easy-to-use web application supported by the interpretation of the prediction facilitates early, on-admission prediction of necrosis and allows continuous data maintenance and algorithmic understanding.

1. INTRODUCTION

BIOMARKERS IN MEDICINE

Biomarkers are biological observations that could serve as a surrogate for or predict clinical endpoints or intermediate outcomes that are more challenging to measure[1]. Generally, clinical biomarkers are divided into three main groups: prognostic, predictive, and pharmacodynamic ones[2]. Pharmacodynamic biomarkers deal with drug and target interactions, for instance by standing as a substitute for safety and efficacy endpoints. Predictive and prognostic biomarkers are often used as a synonym; however, while prognostic biomarkers are used to indicate the likely outcome of a disease, predictive biomarkers foretell an anticipated treatment response.

In the past decades, biomarkers received more and more spotlight in science (Figure 1). This is because good biomarkers can have many advantages over the actual endpoints: the possibility of repeated assessment, shorter measurement, and lower price could make them more appealing. Biomarkers can also be outstandingly useful in evaluating long-term outcomes. In a clinical trial that investigates such an endpoint without biomarkers, in order to possess sufficient statistical power to analyze the results, the investigators would require a large population to test and a more extended observation period. Another important aspect of biomarkers is that certain measurements, in a clinical trial or daily clinical practice, could raise an ethical dilemma. For example, when evaluating an acetaminophen overdose, it would be unethical to delay the treatment until the actual proof of the end-organ damage develops; therefore, the plasma concentration of this molecule stands as a replacement and guides clinicians[1,3]. Unfortunately, many promising biomarkers falter at an early stage. If a biomarker is tested on a given population with good results, it does not guarantee the generalizability of the results. Even if they have sufficient predictive potential and the clinical trial ends with a promising area under the receiver operator curve (AUC) value, the clinical usefulness of a biomarker depends not only on this value but also on the shape of the curve itself. It is more probable, that a predictor with almost perfect specificity and sensitivity of around 80% enters clinical practice than a biomarker with both a specificity and a sensitivity of 90%[4]. It is also important to note that biomarkers and the endpoint they predict are often

time-dependent. Due to these limitations, biomarkers are often integrated into clinical scoring systems in order to enhance their supportive potential.

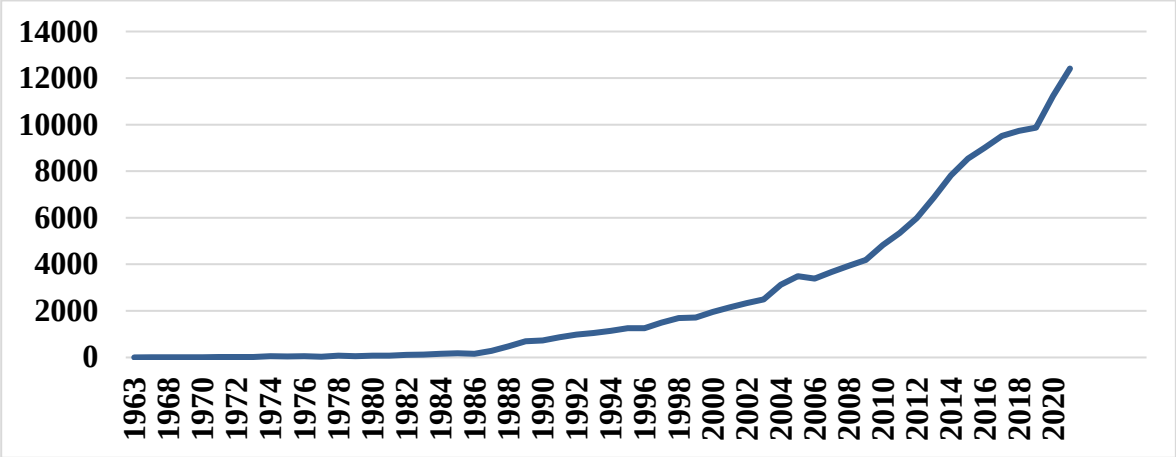


Figure 1: The expanding number of publications on biomarkers identified in MEDLINE database (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/, date of access: 2022.04.26.) From inception until 2021. The following search key was used: biomarker OR (surrogate AND (marker OR endpoint)).

CLINICAL SCORING SYSTEMS

Clinical scoring systems are algorithms, which were created to standardize clinical practice, assess clinical risk and prognosis, reduce uncertainty, aid clinical decision-making, prompt missed diagnoses, predict therapeutic response, and improve efficiency[5,6]. As we have seen in the case of biomarkers, we can observe a similar explosive expansion in publications on scoring systems[5].

Naturally, these scores have their own pitfalls. Besides the limitations inherited from the biomarkers integrated into them, clinical scoring systems have their own disadvantages as well. To become successful and enter the clinical practice, they should not be too complicated, and they should possess sufficient sensitivity and specificity. It must be emphasized that these scoring systems are often strongly limited by the conversion of continuous variables to binary ones, which could lower accuracy[7]. Despite the many constraints, we use a lot of efficient clinical scoring systems in our daily practice[8-11], e.g., APGAR (Appearance, Pulse, Grimace, Activity, Respiration) score in pediatrics[12], Wells criteria in calculating the probability of pulmonary embolism[13], or the Glasgow coma scale in emergency medicine and neurology[14].

Furthermore, successful clinical scores are increasingly integrated into clinical trial designs at multiple levels, e.g., assessment for eligibility or comparing patients.

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN MEDICINE

At the dawn of the technical revolution, artificial intelligence (AI) promises to overcome the above-mentioned limitations. AI is a sub-discipline of computer science that refers to the potential of computers to carry out or mimic tasks that are related to intelligent organisms[15]. In the past two decades, there has been meaningful progress in the development of AI[16]. The technological advancement provided the opportunity to make predictive models from extensive data sets and created the possibility of a truly personalized medicine due to AI's ability to handle heterogeneous data sets[15,17]. Since AI has appeared on the scene as a very intriguing modality of data-based decision support, and these models are extensively researched in numerous areas of medicine [18-22].

2. RATIONALE, OBJECTIVES AND HYPOTHESES

We aimed to assess the prognostic role of certain biomarkers in the two clinical trials presented below. The first study looked at a major scientific and health care issue in recent years, the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). At the beginning of the pandemic, we sought an extensive analysis to find biomarkers that could help stratify the risk for admission to intensive care unit (ICU) and mortality. The second study was about the creation and implementation of an AI model in a common gastroenterological disease, acute pancreatitis (AP). We aimed to accurately predict pancreatic necrosis at the time of hospital admission.

BACKGROUND AND PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF THE COVID-19 STUDY

COVID-19 is a novel coronavirus infection caused by the novel severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), which was first detected in Wuhan, China, in December 2019 after a series of pneumonia cases of unknown etiology had emerged[23]. On 11 March 2020, the World Health Organization declared the rapid spread of this virus, a pandemic[24]. Since the initial detection of the virus, more than 510,000,000 cases of COVID-19 have been confirmed worldwide with over 6,200,000 fatal cases[25]. In some patients, symptoms of severe respiratory infection can occur with rapidly developing

acute respiratory distress syndrome and other serious complications, which may be followed eventually by multiple organ failure and death. Despite some knowledge of the clinicopathological features of COVID-19, the correlation between changes in laboratory parameters and the prognosis of patients with COVID-19 is still unclear. However, early studies on COVID-19 cases have shown that increased levels of white blood cells (WBC), decreased numbers of lymphocytes, especially CD8 + cells, increased levels of lactate-dehydrogenase (LDH), creatine kinase (CK), C-reactive protein (CRP), D-dimer, and levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines are associated with more severe inflammation and extensive lung damage with higher rates of admission to intensive care unit (ICU) and mortality[26].

The primary objective of the COVID-19 study was to systematically search in the literature and collect the newly emerged data to synthesize new evidence by meta-analytic calculations. We aimed to explore the significance of changes in the on-admission laboratory parameters. We hypothesized that there is a correlation between early clinical laboratory data and the clinical outcomes of patients with COVID-19.

BACKGROUND AND PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF THE ACUTE PANCREATITIS STUDY

Acute pancreatitis (AP) affects about 34 per 100,000 people per year, and it is the most frequent gastrointestinal disease requiring acute hospitalization[27,28]. The overall mortality is around 3%[29,30]; however, in about 10–20% of AP cases, acute necrotizing pancreatitis (ANP) develops, thus further increasing the risk of morbidity and mortality[31,32]. The overall mortality of ANP is approximately 15–20%, of which there is a further twofold increase in a third of ANP cases where the necrotic tissue becomes infected[33,34].

Early appraisal of severity and prognosis is crucial in AP, particularly on clinical admission, to identify patients at risk of developing life-threatening complications. In these cases, close monitoring and early intervention may prevent organ dysfunction and a fatal outcome[35,36].

It has long been known that necrosis is a consistent prognostic factor in AP[35]. The diagnosis of this local complication strongly relies on contrast-enhanced computer tomography (CECT) because it has a much higher sensitivity to detect ANP than

ultrasonography[33]. Despite being the gold standard method for diagnosing ANP, CECT has many disadvantages: (1) ANP usually becomes apparent only 72 hours after the onset of symptoms; (2) early and inappropriate CECT may prolong hospitalization; and (3) it is not accessible in every case[37]. There is therefore a need for other methods to supplement ANP assessment.

As the underlying pathophysiology of AP becomes more and more familiar by the accumulation of scientific data, several potential therapeutic targets have been identified[38,39]. Since some of these specific therapies may be available soon, prompt initiation of treatment after early identification of ANP could be even more important.

The primary objective of the second study was to design the first AI model that predicts ANP from on-admission biomarkers and to implement it as an easily accessible online tool. We hypothesized that the combined predictive value of biomarkers measured on hospital admission meets or exceeds those of currently used clinical scoring systems. Furthermore, we assessed all predictors as an individual biomarker. In addition to these, ANP was extensively described in a large, prospective, multicenter cohort study.

3. METHODS

METHODS OF THE COVID-19 STUDY

Study protocol and reporting

This systematic review with meta-analysis was reported in accordance with the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses Statement[40,41]. The review protocol was registered on PROSPERO (CRD42020176836)[42]. As it was stated in the study protocol, due to the rapidly increasing amount of data on the topic of COVID-19, new laboratory parameters not recorded in the protocol were also included in our results (e.g., lymphocyte subpopulations). Furthermore, as a protocol deviation, we should mention the calculation of odds ratios (ORs) based on cut-off values, which served to refine the risk estimates.

Search strategy

The systematic literature search was conducted in MEDLINE (via PubMed), Embase, Cochrane Library (CENTRAL), Scopus, and Web of Science for studies published from 1st January 2020 to 9th April 2020. The following search terms were used: (”covid 19”)

OR ("Wuhan virus") OR (“coronavirus”) OR (“2019 nCoV”) OR ("SARS-cov-2"). There was no restriction on the language of the records.

Selection and eligibility criteria

We selected clinical studies reporting on at least 10 confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infected patients (based on the WHO case definition) and their laboratory findings[43]. Studies were included in the systematic review if data on at least one of the following variables could be extracted: total white blood cell count (WBC), absolute lymphocyte count (ALC), absolute neutrophil count (ANC), platelet count, absolute basophil count, absolute eosinophil count (AEC), absolute monocyte count (AMC), C-reactive protein (CRP), hemoglobin, ferritin, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), creatine kinase (CK), procalcitonin (PCT), fibrinogen, D-dimer, and any interleukins or lymphocyte subsets (CD3+, CD4+, CD8+). The titles, abstracts, and full texts of the studies were screened by four independent review authors in pairs based on predefined criteria. The decision to include a study in the meta-analysis was based upon the assessment of the two review authors and, if necessary, by a third investigator for the resolution of any disagreements. Reference lists in the included studies and reviews on this topic were searched for additional studies. Publications citing the included studies were screened in the Google Scholar academic search engine too. Those studies that had either proven or suspected overlapping populations were included only in the systematic review part of this paper. To clarify these overlaps, we tried to contact the corresponding authors. Studies with more than 10% unclosed cases were excluded.

Data extraction

Four review authors independently extracted data into a standardized data collection form. The following data were extracted from each eligible article: first and second author, publication year, study site, study design, gender, age, and the means, standard deviations, medians, ranges, and interquartile ranges of the laboratory values and specific thresholds with the corresponding intensive care requirement and mortality ratio. Data extraction was validated by a fifth review author. Discrepancies were resolved by a third party.

Statistical analysis

Pooled mean difference (weighted mean difference, WMD) was calculated for continuous outcomes and pooled ORs were calculated for dichotomous outcomes. Random effect model was applied to all the analyses with DerSimonien-Laird estimation[44]. Statistical heterogeneity was analyzed using the I^2 the χ^2 tests to obtain probability values: $p<0.01$ was defined as indicating significant heterogeneity. Where mean with standard deviation was not reported for any of the outcomes, they were estimated from median, interquartiles and range by using the method of Wan[45]. We performed separate analyses for mortality based on the clinical characteristics of the study population: one for all hospitalized COVID-19 patients (the "mixed" population) and the other for only critically ill COVID-19 patients. Small study effect was evaluated by visual assessment of funnel plot asymmetry and by Egger's test where more than ten studies where available. Statistical analyses were performed with Stata 15 SE (Stata Corp). In the case of potentially overlapping study populations, data from the study with higher participant numbers were used for each outcome. ORs were calculated where raw data were available; however, only those meta-analyses were interpreted where at least three non-overlapping studies were available, as required.

Risk of bias assessment

Based on the recommendation of the Cochrane Prognosis Methods Group, the Quality In Prognosis Studies (QUIPS) tool was applied by two independent authors for assessing the risk of bias in the studies included[46]. Any disagreement was resolved based on consensus.

METHODS OF THE ACUTE PANCREATITIS STUDY

Ethical approval and reporting

This cohort study was reported following the Transparent Reporting of a multivariable prediction model for Individual Prognosis or Diagnosis (TRIPOD) Statement[47,48]. Ethics approval was obtained from the Hungarian Medical Research Council's Scientific and Research Ethics Committee (22254-1/2012/EKU, 17787-8/2020/EÜIG). Written informed consent was obtained from all participants before enrolment. The study was conducted in accordance with the Helsinki Declaration.

Data source and eligibility criteria

The analyzed dataset was collected by the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group between 2012 and 2019. There were 2,461 adult patients enrolled in the patient registry from 30 centers across 13 countries[49]. All patients fulfilled two out of three AP diagnostic criteria based on the revised Atlanta classification[50]. Data were collected by physicians and trained clinical administrators on admission and each day during the whole hospital stay and were stored both on paper and electronically. Relevant clinical data underwent a four-level quality check system before analysis.

In all cases deemed eligible a CECT was performed during hospitalization to assess pancreatic necrosis formation. Exclusion criteria were as follows: (1) no pancreas imaging had been performed; and (2) the mere suspicion of necrosis formation by imaging, which was not confirmed later by CECT.

Eligible participants were divided into two groups: (1) pancreatic necrosis formation was confirmed by a radiologist by CECT during hospitalization; and (2) absence of necrosis development. The dataset was analyzed and compared accordingly.

ANP was defined as a lack of parenchymal enhancement or findings of peripancreatic necrosis, such as an acute necrotic collection on CECT[51]. Other local (acute peripancreatic fluid collection and pseudocyst) and systemic (new-onset diabetes, heart failure, renal failure, and respiratory failure) complications and disease severity were defined based on the revised Atlanta classification[50]. Data on in-hospital mortality, length of hospital stay, and etiology of AP were also collected.

The assessed predictors of ANP were gender, age, body mass index (BMI), and laboratory parameters measured in the first 24 hours of clinical admission. The following were evaluated: alanine transaminase, albumin, amylase, alkaline phosphatase (ALP), aspartate transaminase, blood urea nitrogen, calcium, C-reactive protein (CRP), creatinine, direct bilirubin, gamma-glutamyl transferase (GGT), glucose, estimated glomerular filtration rate (eGFR), glycated hemoglobin (HbA1c), hematocrit, hemoglobin, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), lipase, potassium, procalcitonin, red blood cell count, sodium, platelet, total bilirubin, total cholesterol, total protein, total white blood cell count (WBC), and triglyceride.

Predictive modelling

The process of predictive modelling is depicted in Figure 2. Thirty-one variables have been used for modelling. Data quality is provided in the online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[49]. Missing data were handled with a k-nearest-neighbor-based data imputer algorithm (KNNImputer)[52]. The SMOTE algorithm was used to deal with the imbalance in class distribution (number of patients with and without ANP)[53]. Random Forest, Logistic Regression, Catboost, XGBoost, and LightGBM were tested for modelling to identify the best performing machine learning algorithm[54-57]. The catboost, xgboost, lightgbm, and scikit-learn Python packages were applied. The optimal model was chosen based on the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve and area under the ROC curve (AUC) value after performing a four-fold cross-validation. The confidence of the best performing model was estimated with a bootstrapping method, namely by re-sampling the training dataset and training a hundred independent copies of the model on these datasets. The confidence of the model prediction was interpreted with the aid of the 10th and the 90th percentiles of the prediction scores.

Shapley Additive exPlanations (SHAP) values were calculated to locally explain the model prediction and to quantify the contribution of each variable provided[58]. Finally, the model was deployed as an online application using the Streamlit Python-based framework.

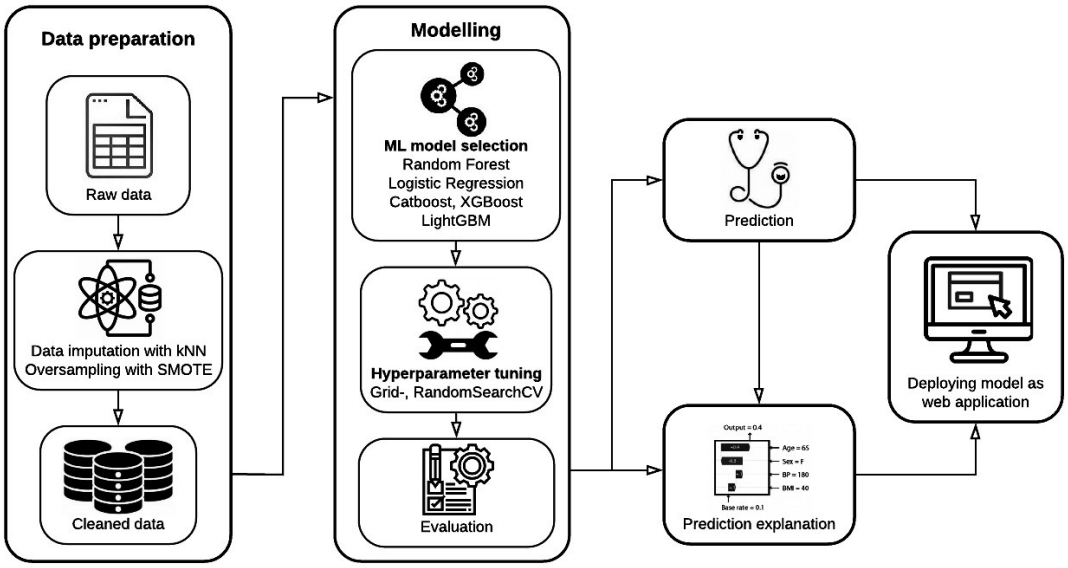


Figure 2. Flowchart representing the process of developing the model

Other statistical analyses

The presence of sampling bias was tested by assessing the representativeness between the cohort analyzed and the whole cohort[49]. The prediction parameters were also compared between patients with and without ANP with the Kolmogorov–Smirnov test and the Chi-squared test. ANP was tested as a risk factor for mortality, severe AP, and local and systemic complications by calculating risk ratios (RR) with the corresponding 95% confidence interval (CI).

4. RESULTS

RESULTS OF THE COVID-19 STUDY

Results of the qualitative and quantitative synthesis are summarized in online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[59].

Systematic search and selection

The results of our search and selection are detailed in the PRISMA-Flowchart shown in Figure 3. Our systematic search yielded 93 eligible studies from 16 countries. We summarize the characteristics of the included studies in the online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[59]. Out of these, fifty-six studies reported on the association of laboratory parameters and mortality[23,60-114]. Of these, forty-eight studies reported on 25,901 patients with all levels of disease severity (the "mixed" population), and eleven other studies discussed critically ill cases with an overall patient number of 2,804. Forty-one studies with 11,935 patients comparing those with and without ICU requirement have also been included in this study[70,77,80,94,115-152]. The incidence of mortality ranged from 6.25% to 61.5% in the mixed population and from 22.35% to 71.19% in the critically ill population. While the prevalence of ICU requirements ranged from 8.76% to 70.59%.

Weighted mean differences

Pooled analyses showed that among all COVID-19 patients mortality was associated with increased baseline WBC (WMD= $2.35x10^9$/L [CI: 1.96, 2.83], $p<0.001$, $I^2=64.5\%$), ANC (WMD= $2.67x10^9$/L [CI: 2.12, 3.21], $p<0.001$, $I^2=71.7\%$), CRP (WMD= 65.65 mg/L [CI: 42.79, 87.50], $p<0.001$, $I^2=99.4\%$), LDH (WMD= 203.79 U/L [CI: 151.86, 255.71], $p<0.001$, $I^2=95.2\%$), PCT (WMD= 0.38 ng/mL [CI: 0.30, 0.47], $p<0.001$,

I^2=91.8%), fibrinogen (WMD= 0.32 g/L [CI: 0.13, 0.50], p=0.001, I^2=52.4%), D-dimer (WMD= 1.31 mg/L [CI: 1.05, 1.57], p<0.001, I^2=84.5%) , ferritin (WMD= 550.20 μg/L [CI: 347.97, 752.43], p<0.001, I^2=15.8%), CK (WMD= 77.59 U/L [CI: 55.31, 99.86], p<0.001, I^2=81.4%) and IL-6 (WMD= 84.26 pg/mL [CI: 49.23, 119.30], p<0.001, I^2=97.5%). In the same population, decreased baseline ALC (WMD= -0.35x10^9/L [CI: -0.43, -0.27] (Figure 4), p<0.001, I^2=94.2%), CD3+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -329.71 cell/μL [CI: -370.82, -288.59], p<0.001, I^2=60.1%), CD4+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -164.24 cell/μL [CI: -190.51, -137.97], p<0.001, I^2=67.0%), CD8+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -115.45 cell/μL [CI: -130.61, -100.30], p<0.001, I^2=55.7%), AEC (WMD= -0.02x10^9/L [CI: -0.03, -0.01], p=0.003, I^2=74.6%), AMC (WMD= -0.05x10^9/L [CI: -0.08, -0.03], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%), and platelet count (WMD= -25.66x10^9/L [CI: -35.56, -15.76], p<0.001, I^2=81.8%) was associated with increased mortality. We have not found significant association between baseline IL-1 and mortality among all COVID-19 patients.

Pooled analyses found that among all critically ill COVID-19 patients, mortality was associated with increased baseline LDH (WMD= 129.34 U/L [CI: 67.73, 190.94], p<0.001, I^2=34.1%), increased CRP (WMD= 45.36 mg/L [CI: 23.50, 87.50], p<0.001, I^2=35.3%), and decreased platelet levels (WMD= -30.19x10^9/L [CI: -44.88, -15.50], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%). We have not identified significant baseline difference between deceased and discharged critically ill patients regarding WBC, ALC, PCT, and D-dimer levels.

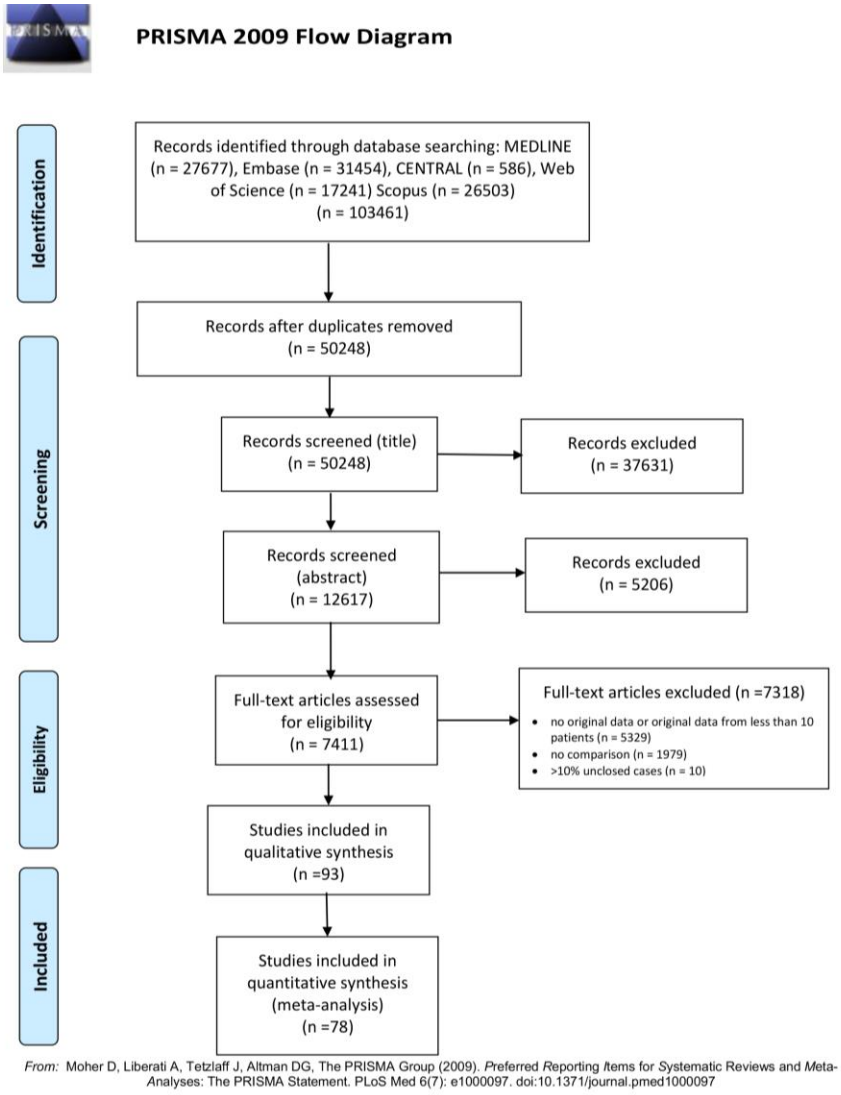


Figure 3: PRISMA Flow Diagram of the COVID-19 study. This diagram details our systematic search and selection process

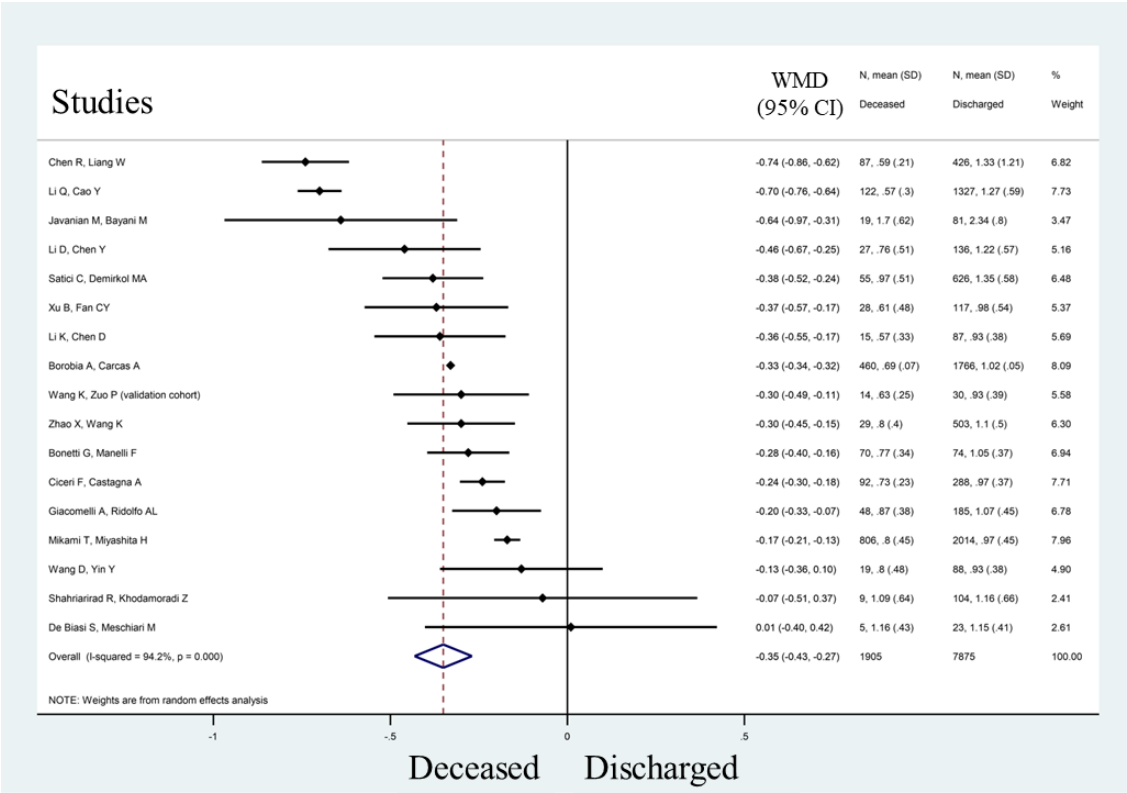


Figure 4: Forest plot representing that decreased baseline absolute lymphocyte count was associated with increased mortality

Pooled analyses revealed that the following baseline laboratory parameters were higher in patients who required intensive care compared to those who did not: WBC (WMD= 1.53x10^9/L [CI: 1.04, 2.02], p<0.001, I^2=68.8%), ANC (WMD= 2.47x10^9/L [CI: 1.71, 3.23], p=0.037, I^2=75.2%), CRP (WMD= 65.65 mg/L [CI: 42.79, 87.50], p<0.001, I^2=99.4%), LDH (WMD= 190.91 U/L [CI: 129.40, 252.42], p<0.001, I^2=90.4%), PCT (WMD= 0.21 ng/mL [CI: 0.05, 0.37], p=0.008, I^2=95.6%), CK (WMD= 54.07 U/L [CI: 28.37, 79.77], p<0.001, I^2=35.2%), fibrinogen (WMD= 1.04 g/L [CI: 0.66, 1.43], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%), D-dimer (WMD= 0.77 mg/L [CI: 0.50, 1.04], p=0.007, I^2=81.1%), ferritin (WMD= 328.28 µg/L [CI: 181.58, 474.99], p<0.001, I^2=15.8%), and IL-6 (WMD= 26.67 pg/mL [CI: 15.98, 37.35], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%). Intensive care requirement was also associated with decreased baseline ALC (WMD= -0.30x10^9/L [CI: -0.37, -0.23], p<0.001, I^2=87.0%), CD3+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -322.56 cell/µL [CI: -589.00, -55.54], p=0.018, I^2=83.5%), CD4+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -142.98 cell/µL [CI: -242.12, -43.85], p=0.005, I^2=82.2%), CD8+ lymphocyte count (WMD= -186.52 cell/µL [CI: -254.84, -118.21], p<0.001, I^2=73.3%), and haemoglobin (WMD= -7.39 g/L

[CI: -11.65, -3.14], p=0.001, I^2=64.1%). No significant association was found between intensive care requirement and baseline AMC, platelet count.

Odds ratios

Among all COVID-19 patients, increased on admission total WBC was found to be a risk factor for mortality (>9.5x10^9/L, OR=3.7 [CI: 1.72, 7.69], p=0.001, I^2=0.0%; >10.0x10^9/L, OR=6.25 [CI: 2.86, 14.29], p<0.001, I^2=85.2%) and intensive care requirement (>9.5x10^9/L, OR=4.52 [CI: 1.95, 10.52], p<0.001, I^2=26.8%; >10.0x10^9/L, OR=2.64 [CI: 1.22, 5.71], p=0.014, I^2=61.3%). These results suggest a stepwise increase in risk for mortality in parallel with the increase of the total WBC threshold. This is depicted on Figure 5. Furthermore, low baseline WBC was associated with decreased mortality (<4.0x10^9/L, OR=0.38 [CI: 0.20, 0.72], p=0.003, I^2=40.6%) and lower risk for intensive care requirement (<3.5x10^9/L, OR=0.42 [CI: 0.18, 0.96], p=0.039, I^2=0.0%).

Low ALC on clinical admission was a risk factor for mortality (<0.8x10^9/L, OR=3.74 [CI: 1.77, 7.92], p=0.001, I^2=65.5%) and intensive care requirement (<1.0x10^9/L, OR=4.54 [CI: 2.58, 7.95], p<0.001, I^2=26.8%; <1.1x10^9/L, OR=2.64 [CI: 1.49, 4.70], p=0.001, I^2=36.4%) among all COVID-19 patients.

Increased baseline ANC was found to be a risk factor for intensive care requirement (>6.3x10^9/L, OR=2.32 [CI: 1.23, 4.37], p=0.009, I^2=0.0%). We could not carry out a meta-analysis for any threshold regarding mortality, however individual studies support its role as a risk factor for mortality[23,85,100].

Assessment of low platelet on admission as a risk factor for mortality provided inconsistent results. Although baseline platelet level under 125x10^9/L was associated with significantly higher risk for mortality among all COVID-19 patients, on admission platelet level below 100x10^9/L and 150x10^9/L did not show significant results. We did not find any threshold that is associated with increased risk for intensive care requirement.

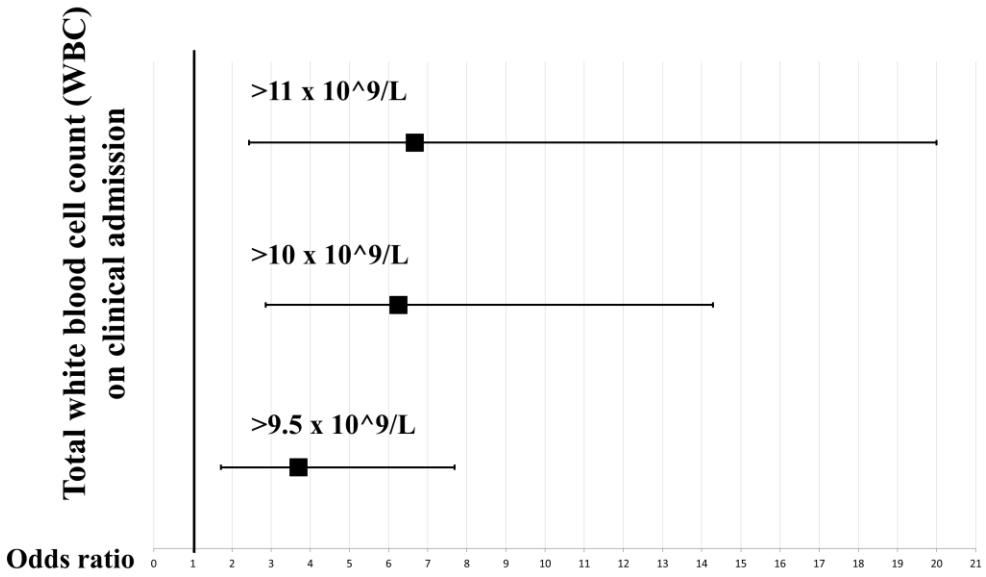


Figure 5: Odds ratios suggest a stepwise increase in risk for mortality parallel with the increase of the total white blood cell threshold

Evaluation of increased CRP showed that baseline level over 10 mg/L and 100 mg/L is associated with increased mortality (OR=4.84 [CI: 1.49, 15.69], p=0.009, I^2=45.8%; OR=2.49 [CI: 1.42, 4.35], p=0.001, I^2=14.7%, respectively); however, the analysis regarding the threshold of 50 mg/L was not significant, which makes these results inconsistent. In case of intensive care requirement, baseline level over 10 mg/L was found to be a risk factor (OR=3.85 [CI: 1.21, 12.22], p=0.022, I^2=55.4%).

On admission LDH over 250 U/L was found to be a risk factor both for mortality (OR=10.88 [CI: 4.48, 26.39], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%) and intensive care requirement (OR=9.44 [CI: 4.412, 24.02], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%).

Baseline procalcitonin level over 0.05 ng/mL was not a risk factor for mortality; however, we found increased risk over the threshold of 0.50 ng/mL (OR=11.97 [CI: 4.75, 30.16], p<0.001, I^2=59.4%). The same thresholds provided non-significant results regarding intensive care requirement.

Increased D-dimer level on admission was found to be a risk factor for mortality (>0.50 mg/L, OR=4.30 [CI: 1.55, 11.98], p=0.005, I^2=83,7; >1.0 mg/L, OR=6.63 [CI: 3.62, 12.14], p<0.001, I^2=45.1%) and intensive care requirement (>0.50 mg/L, OR=3.37 [CI: 1.90, 5.95], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%).

On admission CK level over 185 U/L was associated with increased mortality (OR=3.14 [CI: 1.87, 5.27], p<0.001, I^2=0.0%). We could not carry out a meta-analysis for any threshold regarding intensive care requirement; however individual studies support the role of increased CK as a risk factor[131,137,150].

There was no common threshold for any laboratory parameters with more than three non-overlapping studies; therefore, we were unable to calculate ORs for mortality among critically ill COVID-19 patients. ORs for mortality and intensive care requirements are summarized in the online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[59].

Risk of bias assessment and publication bias

In the case of the overall risk of bias, the evaluation found a low risk of bias for the individual endpoints in approximately 50% of the cases. The risk factors inherent in the studies are primarily borne by the incomplete reporting of the measurements, confounding factors and statistical calculations. Results of risk of bias assessments and evaluation of small-study effect are summarized in online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[59].

RESULTS OF THE ACUTE PANCREATITIS STUDY

Characteristics of the cohort analyzed

2,387 of the 2,461 patients with AP proved to be eligible for the analysis. Characteristics of this population are summarized in Table 1. In 9.76% of the cases, ANP was confirmed. There was a statistically significant difference between patients with and without ANP as regards age, gender, and BMI[49]. A detailed analysis of the results as regards other biomarkers can be found in the online supplementary material and the appendix of this dissertation[49].

ANP was associated with a significantly higher risk for mortality, severe disease course, and all the investigated local and systemic complications (Figure 6). ANP was also associated with longer hospitalization (9.13±6.21 days vs 20.78±19.70 days, p<0.001).

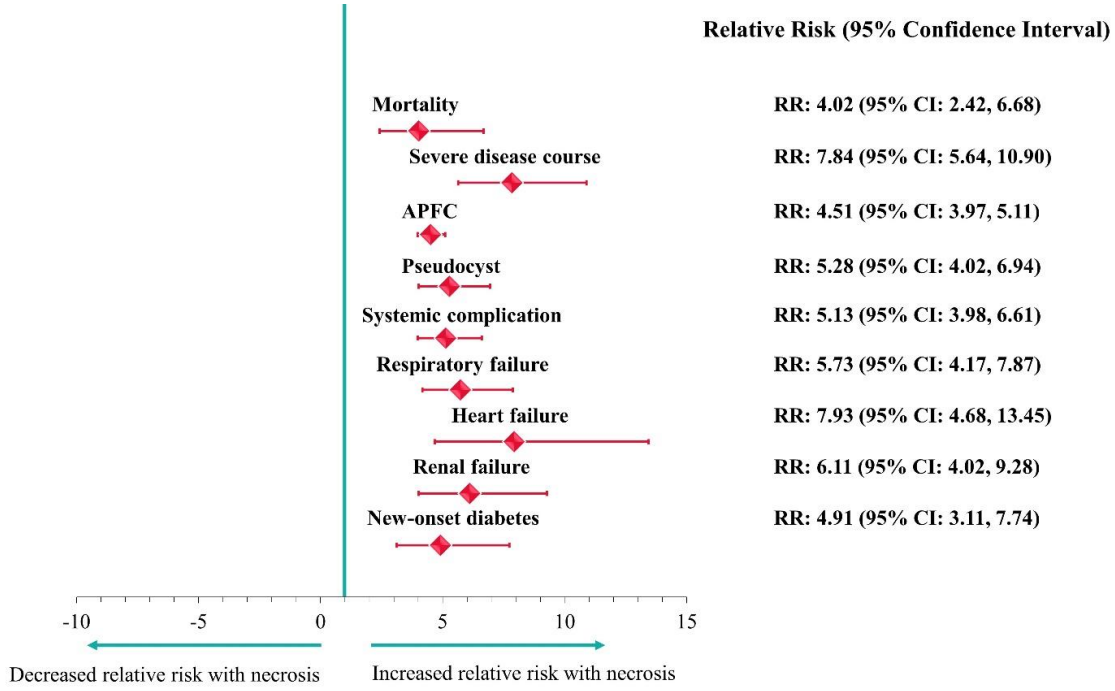


Figure 6. Association between necrosis development and other complications in acute pancreatitis

Model selection and model performance

After an evaluation of the machine learning algorithms, an XGBoost classifier was identified as the best-performing model with an AUC value of 0.757 (standard deviation: 0.012) on cross-validation (Figure 7).

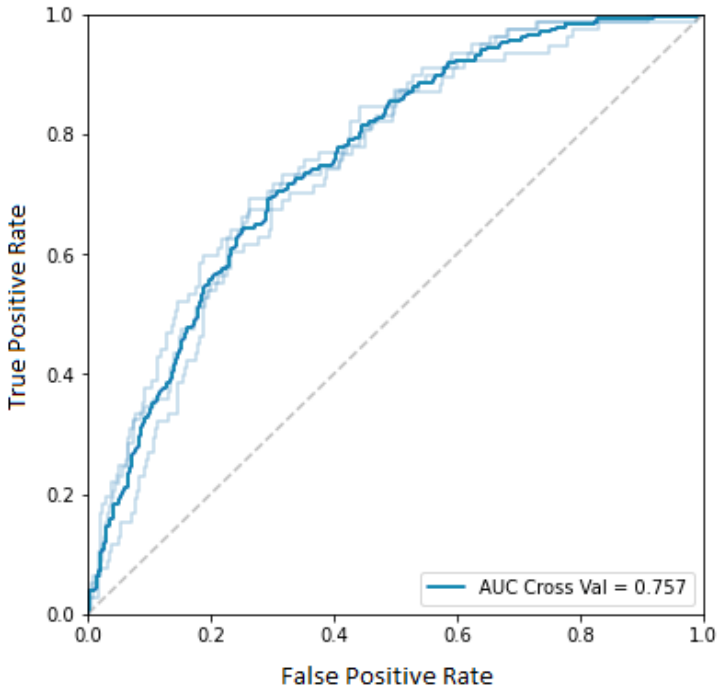


Figure 7. Receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve for the XGBoost model

The relationship between the size of the data set and the model performance is depicted in Figure 8.

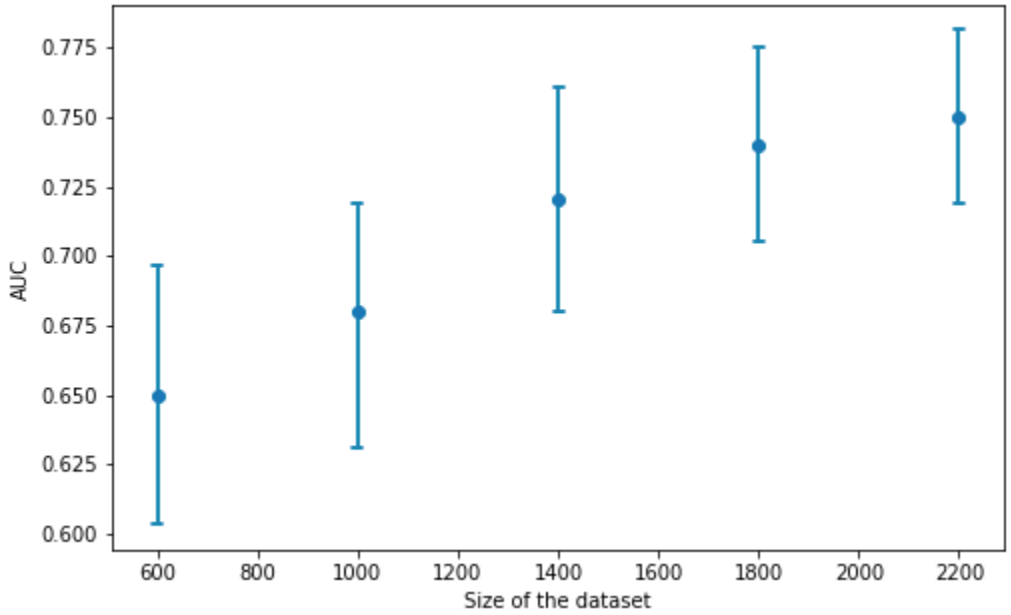


Figure 8. The relationship between the size of the data set and the model performance. The blue dot represents the area under the ROC curve value and the vertical lines show the corresponding confidence intervals.

The steady increase of AUC values implies that our model has not yet reached its maximal prediction performance. Internal validation implies that our model has higher reliability near the endpoints of the prediction spectrum since the confidence intervals are narrower (Figure 9).

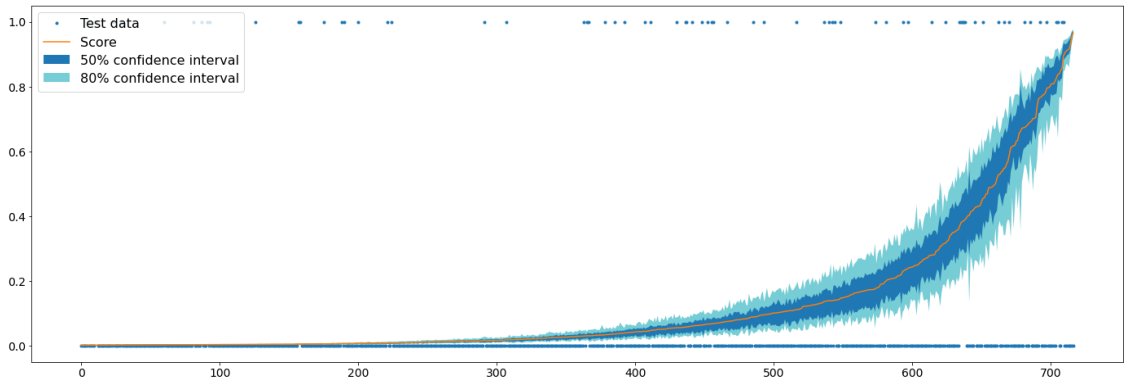


Figure 9. The predicted necrosis probabilities with the corresponding 50% (between the 25th and 50th percentiles) and 80% confidence (between the 10th and 90th percentiles). The assessment of the impact on the model output showed that glucose, CRP, ALP, gender, and WBC have the five highest SHAP values. The most influential predictors are shown in Figure 10 Panel A.

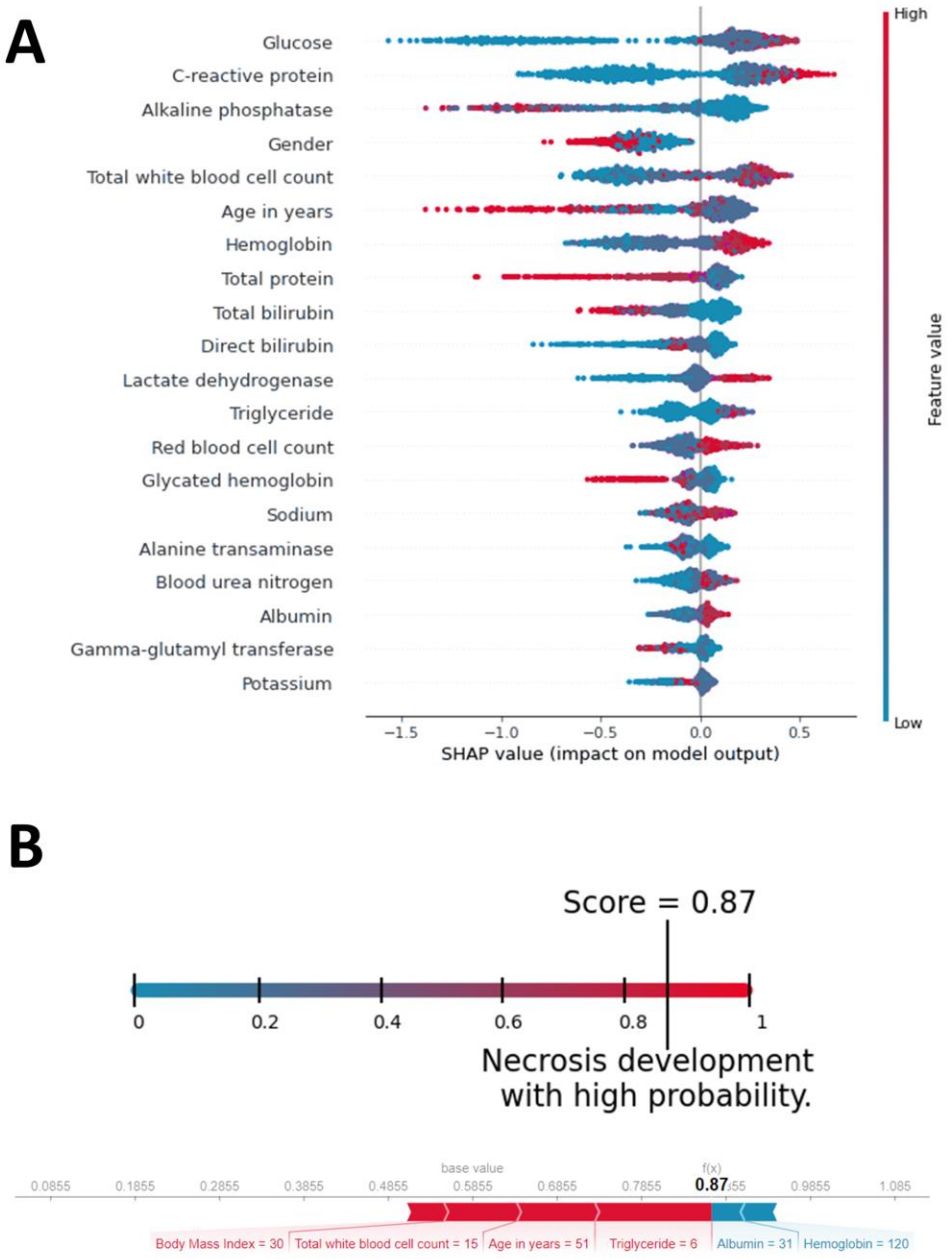


Figure 10. Panel A: the features with the highest impact on model output based on the SHAP values. The higher the predictor is on the list, the bigger the impact on model output. Each patient is represented by a dot. The x-axis represents the extent of the impact on prediction. The color of the dot shows the feature value (e.g., the red color implies higher values). Panel B. An example of prediction and its textual interpretation. The

lower picture highlights the effect of individual predictors and the final necrosis probability provided by the model

Our assessment showed that the predictive potential depends on the number of biomarkers provided. The models built on the top *k* most influential predictors according to their SHAP values show an increasing performance as regards the predictive potential; however, the extent of this improvement decreases with the number of variables provided (Figure 11).

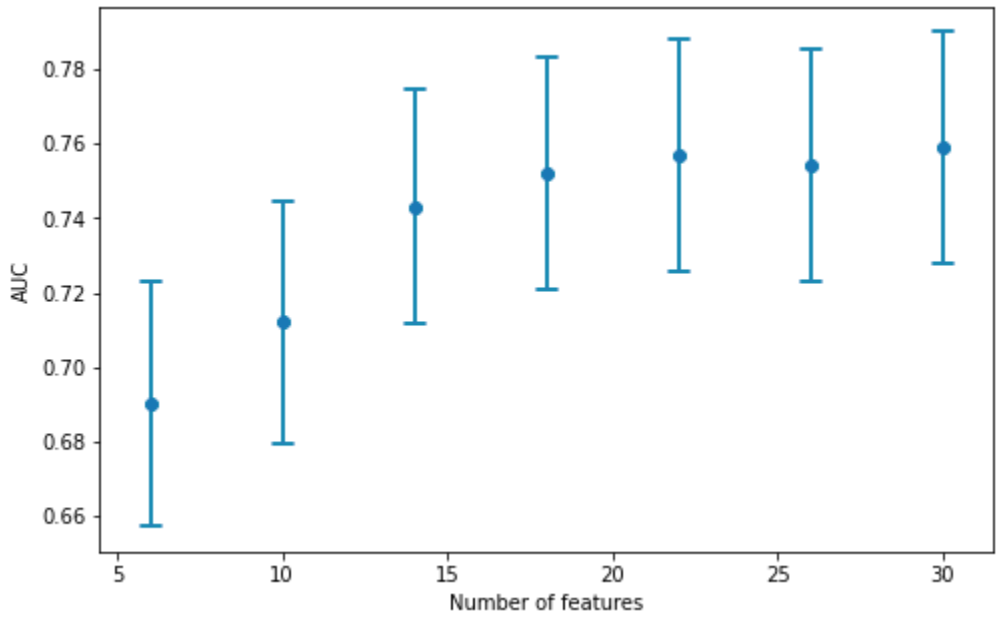


Figure 11. The models build on the *k* predictors with the highest SHAP value.

Application

The current version of the model can be accessed at http://necro-app.org/. At least five of the available predictors must be provided to use the application. This limit was applied based on the relation between the size of the dataset and the desired accuracy[153]. The application is aided by a built-in BMI calculator and validations to filter out invalid values. The model offers a numerical probability value between 0 and 1. The higher the number, the higher the risk for ANP becomes. These numerical values are also supplied with a textual interpretation. For educational purposes, the effect of the biomarkers on prediction is also indicated (Figure 10 Panel B). By checking an extra field, the application assigns a confidence interval in addition to the numerical value. This adds

further clarification to the predicted necrosis probability; however, it takes some extra time.

5. DISCUSSION

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

In the COVID-19 meta-analysis, we have assessed the correlations between changes in laboratory parameters and the outcomes of patients with SARS-CoV-2 infection. In doing so, we have identified many laboratory parameters that could be crucial for the timely identification of patients at higher risk of adverse outcomes.

The acute pancreatitis study describes the first AI model designed to predict ANP. In addition to creating this model, we also implemented it as an easily accessible online tool. Furthermore, ANP was extensively described in a large, prospective, multicenter cohort study.

ELABORATION AND EXPLANATION

COVID-19 study

In the early stages of the pandemic, healthcare workers and scientists had a hard time systematizing the accumulating evidence. One estimate suggests that more than 200,000 COVID-19-related articles, including preprints, had been published by early December of 2020[154]. Along with several other meta-analyses, our study sought to systematize this vast amount of data focusing on on-admission biomarkers.

Our study provided further evidence for a remarkable early prognostic value of ALC in COVID-19 since we found that low absolute lymphocyte count on admission presents a significant risk for critical illness and mortality, but probably with different thresholds. In addition to these early changes, it has been reported that absolute lymphocyte counts remained low for additional few days in survivors and improved later, while in non-survivors, lymphopenia did not improve and in the majority of cases this further progressed[84,113]. Lymphocyte depletion might be explained by direct viral damage or by the imbalance of inflammatory mediators[155].

We also found that CD3 +, CD4 + and CD8 + cells were greatly decreased in non-survivors[26,137]. Importantly, these lymphocyte subsets play a role in viral clearance, reducing overreaction of the immune system, and developing long-term immunity, including that achieved after vaccination[155-157].

We have noted that patients with a higher total WBC on admission had a poorer prognosis, while low total WBC levels were found to be a protective factor. Higher total WBC values are probably due mainly to increased levels of neutrophils[158]. In support of this idea, higher neutrophil counts also "predisposed" patients to unfavorable disease outcomes[159]. In light of our current knowledge, this might not be surprising since neutrophils are responsible for the production of pro-inflammatory mediators. Overproduction of these mediators, the so-called cytokine storm, has been suggested as a major cause of critical illness and mortality in COVID-19[160].

It is important to note that increased levels of proinflammatory mediators such as CRP, fibrinogen and IL-6 were associated with worse outcomes. In agreement with previous studies, we found higher ferritin levels in non-survivors and critically ill patients. The laboratory profile in COVID-19 indicates hyperinflammation and may resemble secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH). However, other diagnostic criteria of sHLH have been rarely observed in COVID-19[161-163]. This knowledge may help to identify therapeutic targets to minimize the cytokine storm. In addition, identifying those at higher risk of a cytokine storm is essential for treating them appropriately in advance[164].

Procalcitonin is not typically increased in viral infections; thus, its elevated level at admission may not seem to be a significant finding in patients with COVID-19. Interestingly, according to our results, increased PCT levels have a predictive value for mortality, but not for intensive care requirement. An increase in its level might be associated with worse prognosis, possibly because of a bacterial superinfection, which could contribute to a rapid deterioration in the clinical course of disease towards multi-organ failure and death[165].

Compared to SARS-CoV, low platelet levels in COVID-19 are less common findings on admission[166]. Although we found lower platelet levels in deceased patients compared to discharged ones, our pooled analyses did not indicate a clear prognostic role for platelet counts. However, studies found decreasing levels of platelet in patients are associated with adverse outcomes during the hospital stay[125,167]. Thus, continuous monitoring of platelet counts may be required, even if its level initially gives no cause for concern.

Elevated D-dimer level is a typical sign of coagulation abnormalities in COVID-19[168]. In our meta-analysis, increased D-dimer level was associated with worse prognosis in every comparison, except for the mean baseline D-dimer level between deceased and discharged critically ill patients ($p = 0.149$). However, the interpretation of these findings is uncertain since D-dimer levels can depend on several factors, including the presence of comorbidities or inflammatory processes[168].

The general indicators of tissue damage, elevated LDH and CK, were also associated with unfavorable outcomes in our meta-analysis, but none of these two laboratory parameters is specific for a special condition.

The underlying causes of the laboratory abnormalities are not entirely understood. Thus, further studies, including animal experiments, histological and pathological examinations, and clinical trials might give insight and identify potential therapeutic targets. More studies are required to further specify the thresholds applicable in clinical practice and resolve the contradiction in the role of certain biomarkers. Besides static values, the dynamics of laboratory parameters would be worth further studying.

Acute pancreatitis study

The global incidence of pancreatic diseases, including AP, is increasing over time. Therefore, supporting clinical decision-making and developing and improving evidence-based guidelines are extremely important. The Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group aims to contribute to this process by formulating evidence-based guidelines for pancreatic diseases[169-174] and conducting multicenter international cohort studies[30,175-188], among them the cohort study presented in this dissertation, focusing on ANP. With the occurrence of ANP in around one-tenth of patients, our results are comparable with previously reported data[189,190]. The importance of ANP in determining the disease course and outcome is well-known[191,192]. Schepers et al. found that 38% of the patients with ANP developed respiratory, cardiovascular or renal system failure[193]. In our cohort, necrosis was also associated with a four to eight-fold increased risk of local and systematic complications, severe disease course, and mortality. We also confirmed their observation regarding prolonged hospitalization indicating the impact of ANP on short-term (i.e., in-hospital) outcomes. However, the importance of pancreatic necrosis development also lies in the long-term complications.

Recent studies investigated this topic and shed light on long-term outcomes. A meta-analysis of long-term follow-up studies found that the pooled prevalence of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (EPI) after ANP is between 41 and 58% depending on the extent of necrosis[194]. In a cohort study by Maatman et al., this ratio was only 19%[51]. The discrepancy in the frequency can be attributed to that. While the meta-analysis accounted for EPI during both the hospital stay and follow-up, the cohort assessed EPI after the resolution of AP. Furthermore, the retrospective nature of data has an inherent limitation, which can also explain this difference. In addition to the increased frequency of EPI, they found endocrine insufficiency in 35% of the patients with a median follow-up of 46 months. Despite the fact that our study covered the time of hospitalization, our results imply that necrosis formation increases the risk of new-onset diabetes.

Since ANP is a potent prognostic factor for the short-term severity of AP and could forecast long-term consequences, it would be ideal for identifying these patients as soon as possible. The prediction of ANP was attempted by numerous scoring systems and biomarkers; however, each of them has its own limitations[195]. The Balthazar Computer Tomography Severity Index (CTSI) possesses a higher positive predictive value for necrosis than most commonly used prediction methods, e.g. the Ranson score and the APACHE II score, but it is limited by the availability of CECT[196]. It must be noted that ANP usually becomes apparent after two to three days after disease onset, and that prevents on-admission prediction in certain cases. The application of other scoring systems without mandatory CECT is restricted by their complexity. The Ranson score has eleven factors, which have to be assessed on admission and after 48 hours[197]. The APACHE II score is superior to the scores noted above in terms of flexibility and speed; however, its sensitivity and specificity are far lower[198]. Two prospective studies compared CTSI, Ranson score, and APACHE II score in predicting necrosis development[7,199]. Despite limitation in terms of patient number and the slightly different AUC values for necrosis, they concluded that the positive predictive value decreases in the following order: CTSI, Ranson score, and APACHE II. It must be emphasized that these scoring systems are strongly limited by the conversion of continuous variables to binary ones and this topic should be investigated by more mathematical models with better accuracy[7].

Artificial intelligence has appeared on the scene as a very intriguing modality of data-based decision support, and these models are extensively researched in numerous areas of medicine, including pancreatobiliary diseases[18]. In the last decade, multiple AI algorithms have been developed in AP[200]. Most of these models were designed to predict the occurrence of a specific complication or disease severity. The most commonly used score in critical care is the APACHE II score; however, three AP severity AI models have been reported to outperform this score[201-203]. The AI model developed by Keogan et al. was compared to the CTSI and Ranson scores, both of which were found inferior in terms of predicting the severity of AP[204]. It should be noted that this study assessed the disease severity with LOH and not with the revised Atlanta classification. Despite the positive results, these prediction systems, except for the artificial neural network by Mofidi et al.[203], are limited by the overlap between the data used for model training and the validation. Furthermore, these models need another step after validation. Despite the tremendous efforts and scientific results, much of this knowledge has not been applied in everyday clinical practice[205]. In order to bring these complex models to the bedside, they need to be implemented as easy-to-use and broadly accessible tools[206].

Our study was not designed to predict severity but to assess the probability of necrosis formation on clinical admission. Although we had a different outcome, we aimed to overcome the limitations of most previous models and find a way to use our AI model. As suggested by Shung et al., AI-assisted tools have to overcome many challenges[206]. First of all, we must have high-quality data. This issue was addressed in our study with a four-level data quality check system. The second main challenge is ongoing data maintenance. Our model was constructed such that the new data could be incorporated after validation. Since the predictive potential of the model shows an increasing trend, this could contribute to better accuracy. Algorithmic understanding is also a key factor. The help of physicians, who will eventually use the AI model, is crucial to confirm the performance of such a tool. Furthermore, practitioners could help in differentiating between valid predictions with actual signals and distorted predictions masked by confounding variables[206]. Our web-based application shows the weighted impact of the individual biomarkers in each decision. This tool thus meets these expectations. Consequently, the next step will be screening for these confounding factors while

continuously incorporating new data and monitoring the feasibility of the bedside application of this model.

STRENGTHS AND LIMITATIONS OF THE RESULTS

COVID-19 study

Up to our knowledge, at the time of the systematic search, our study was the most comprehensive meta-analysis that assesses associations between on-admission laboratory parameters and mortality, as well as intensive care requirement. Compared to meta-analyses prior to our study[207-235], our work contained the widest coverage of laboratory parameters in this topic with the largest sample size, from 16 different countries. We also analyzed the role of early laboratory parameters in an important subgroup: in patients who were critically ill on admission and had consequently higher mortality. We strictly evaluated all studies to avoid pooling studies with potentially overlapping populations and unclosed cases.

This meta-analysis has some limitations. Because of the nature of the studies included, selection bias can occur, particularly in the case of parameters that are not routinely measured[113]. There was considerable heterogeneity in some analyses. Additionally, because of some studies with a high risk of bias, our results need to be interpreted cautiously. High risk of bias among studies mainly resulted from the significant differences in baseline characteristics of patients. Patients with advanced age and comorbidities are at higher risk both for more severe COVID-19 and for laboratory abnormalities. Conversion of medians to means could also distort our results. The visual assessment of funnel plots and Egger's tests detected small-study effects in most of the analyses concerning WMD analyses.

Acute pancreatitis study

Our study has multiple strengths and some limitations. Although the predictive potential of this model is similar to that of currently available predictive scoring systems, it has multiple advantages over them. It provides risk assessment with any five of the predictors in our study, which are commonly assessed in daily practice. Therefore, this better reflects everyday clinical practice. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first AI model to strive to predict the development of ANP on clinical admission. We designed our model on a much larger population, as compared to the already existing prognostic AI

models in AP, and there was no overlap between the original and validation population. Furthermore, we placed great emphasis on the interpretation of the model for physicians and its implementation by creating an online application. Nevertheless, in addition to predictive model development, ANP was extensively analyzed.

In addition to these strengths, the present study has some limitations. Firstly, as we move further from the endpoint of the prediction spectrum, the confidence of the model becomes wider, and prediction becomes less reliable. Secondly, the cross-validated AUC value of our XGBoost model is currently in the fair range[236]. Thirdly, data imputation can also introduce bias. Most of these limitations can be overcome. Based on our analyses, we could reach better predictive potential by increasing the training sample size and more data could provide a more accurate imputation as well. Therefore, by using the application, making further predictions with more data, the model itself could improve.

It should be highlighted that AI models should not be considered as a substitute for human intelligence[200]. These tools, including our model, were designed to facilitate physicians' decision-making and every prediction should be interpreted in accordance with the clinical picture.

CONCLUSION AND IMPLICATIONS OF THE FINDINGS

COVID-19 study

We have shown that laboratory parameters on admission serve as important and early prognostic factors in COVID-19. These early findings could help to allocate resources and serve as a basis for future studies by narrowing down from a number of frequently measured biomarkers to those that have presumably higher prognostic significance.

Acute pancreatitis study

Development of ANP is associated with several short- and long-term complications, e.g., endocrine insufficiency, but CECT is not performed solely and exclusively to confirm necrosis in AP. Therefore, by knowing the high risk for necrosis development, we can identify a group of patients who need closer follow-up. Nevertheless, our model can aid physicians when CECT is either contraindicated or not available. Also, as soon as new therapies emerge, early identification of ANP will become even more important. Further research is needed on other potential predictive factors, which could be incorporated into the current model to further improve predictions.

6. SUMMARY OF NOVEL FINDINGS AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

Our COVID-19 study evaluated the available scientific evidence in the first wave of the pandemic, when the original virus strain from Wuhan was spreading. The scientific value of our study was given by the systematization of the exponentially growing amount of data about the incompletely known virus. As a result, it was included as a source in many future publications. From our results, it is worth highlighting that our meta-analysis was among the first publications that provided quantitative synthesis on the association between lymphopenia, low CD4+, and CD8+ lymphocyte subsets and worse prognosis in COVID-19. Naturally, with the appearance of new strains, these results had to be reevaluated; however, these associations can also be observed with the new variants[237-240]. Due to the amount of available data and the much more detailed knowledge related to SARS-CoV-2, future plans include a more detailed examination of certain specific biomarkers and the reevaluation of the associations in the case of newly emerging strains. The first AI algorithm estimating ANP risk was designed in our study. The predictive potential of this model is comparable to the already existing clinical scoring systems and the model is expected to further improve with use. The easy-to-use web application supported by the interpretation of the prediction facilitates early, on-admission prediction of necrosis and allows continuous data maintenance and algorithmic understanding. As a next step, we would like to test and evaluate our application in other AP populations. Further research is also planned to assess and incorporate other biomarkers in order to improve the predictive potential.

Nevertheless, we plan to continue our research on prognostic biomarkers and AI algorithms in pediatric population at Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, which is one of the Translational Medicine Centers in Hungary.

7. THESIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Foremost, I would like to express my gratitude to my advisors, Andrea Szentesi and Hussain Alizadeh for the continuous support of my PhD study and research, for their patience, motivation, enthusiasm, and immense knowledge. I could not have imagined having better advisors and mentors for my PhD study.

Besides my advisors, I would like to express my deepest appreciation to Péter Hegyi for giving me the opportunity to research and providing me invaluable guidance throughout my research.

I thank my fellow labmates for the stimulating discussions, for the sleepless nights we were working together before deadlines, and for all the fun we have had in the last years.

My sincere thank also goes to the Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute for providing me the friendly environment, support and time to complete my thesis beside my clinical work.

It is impossible to extend enough thanks to my family, who gave me encouragement and a keen interest in my academic achievements.

Last but not least, I would also like to give a special thanks to my loving wife for her continuous support and unending inspiration. Without her, I could not conquer all the problems I had met.

8. SCIENTOMETRICS

The metrics and the publications rely on the MTMT2 system (https://m2.mtmt.hu/, Accessed: 2022.08.31.), the Scimago Journal Ranking (https://www.scimagojr.com/, Accessed: 2022.08.31.), and the Clarivate Journal Citation Reports (https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr/home, Accessed: 2022.08.31.).

SUMMARY

Sum of scientific papers: 52 (D1:17, Q1:28, Q2:7, Q3:0, Q4:0)[40,48,241-290]

Cumulative impact factor based on Clarivate Journal Citation Reports: 252.571

First and last author impact factor based on Clarivate Journal Citation Reports: 20.765

Cumulative citations based on MTMT2 system: 421 (independent: 402)

Hirsch index based on MTMT2 system: 8

9. REFERENCES

1. Aronson J, Ferner R. Biomarkers-A General Review. In:2017:9.23.21-29.23.17.
2. Drucker E, Krapfenbauer K. Pitfalls and limitations in translation from biomarker discovery to clinical utility in personalised medicine. *The EPMA journal.* 2013;4:7.
3. Ferner R, Dear J, Bateman D. Management of paracetamol poisoning. *BMJ (Clinical research ed).* 2011;342:d2218.
4. Willis J, Lord G. Immune biomarkers: The promises and pitfalls of personalized medicine. *Nature reviews Immunology.* 2015;15.
5. abu saleh O, Prokop L, Challener D. The Proliferation of Reports on Clinical Scoring Systems Issues About Uptake and Clinical Utility. *JAMA The Journal of the American Medical Association.* 2019;321.
6. Dambha-Miller H, Everitt H, Little P. Clinical scores in primary care. *British Journal of General Practice.* 2020;70:163-163.
7. Papachristou G, Muddana V, Yadav D, et al. Comparison of BISAP, Ranson's, APACHE-II, and CTSI scores in predicting organ failure, complications, and mortality in acute pancreatitis. *The American journal of gastroenterology.* 2009;105:435-441; quiz 442.
8. Rahman A, O'Connor D, Gather F, et al. Clinical Classification and Severity Scoring Systems in Chronic Pancreatitis: A Systematic Review. *Digestive Surgery.* 2019;37:1-11.
9. Reith F, Van den Brande R, Synnot A, Gruen R, Maas A. The reliability of the Glasgow Coma Scale: a systematic review. *Intensive care medicine.* 2015;42.
10. Shahrin N, Wadham C, Branford S. Defining Higher-Risk Chronic Myeloid Leukemia: Risk Scores, Genomic Landscape, and Prognostication. *Current Hematologic Malignancy Reports.* 2022.
11. Wells P, Hirsh J, Anderson D, et al. Wells PS, Hirsh J, Anderson DR, et al: Accuracy of clinical assessment of deep-vein thrombosis. *Lancet.* 1995;345:1326-1330.
12. Cnattingius S, Norman M, Granath F, Petersson G, Stephansson O, Frisell T. Apgar Score Components at 5 Minutes: Risks and Prediction of Neonatal Mortality. *Paediatric and perinatal epidemiology.* 2017;31.
13. Toplis E, Mortimore G. The diagnosis and management of pulmonary embolism. *British Journal of Nursing.* 2020;29:22-26.
14. Mehta R, Chinthapalli K. Glasgow coma scale explained. *BMJ.* 2019;365:l1296.
15. Ruffle J, Farmer A, Aziz Q. Artificial Intelligence-Assisted Gastroenterology—Promises and Pitfalls. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology.* 2018;114:1.
16. Berre C, Sandborn W, Aridhi S, et al. Application of Artificial Intelligence to Gastroenterology and Hepatology. *Gastroenterology.* 2019;158.
17. Stead W. Clinical Implications and Challenges of Artificial Intelligence and Deep Learning. *JAMA.* 2018;320.
18. Chen P-T, Chang D, Wu T, Wu M-S, Wang W, Liao WC. Applications of artificial intelligence in pancreatic and biliary diseases. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology.* 2021;36:286-294.

19. Bhinder B, Gilvary C, Madhukar N, Elemento O. Artificial Intelligence in Cancer Research and Precision Medicine. *Cancer Discovery.* 2021;11:900-915.
20. Krittanawong C, Zhang H, Wang Z, Aydar M, Kitai T. Artificial Intelligence in Precision Cardiovascular Medicine. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology.* 2017;69:2657 – 2656 2654.
21. Nensa F, Demircioglu A, Rischpler C. Artificial Intelligence in Nuclear Medicine. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine.* 2019;60:29S-37S.
22. Fakhoury M. Artificial Intelligence in Psychiatry. In: Vol 1192.2019:119-125.
23. Zhu N, Zhang D, Wang W, et al. A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019. *New England Journal of Medicine.* 2020;382.
24. WHO director general's opening remarks at the media briefing on COVID-19. https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19-11-March-2020. Accessed 2020.04.02.
25. The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine Coronavirus Resource Center. https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/. Accessed 2022.04.26.
26. Du R-H, Liang L-R, Yang C-Q, et al. Predictors of mortality for patients with COVID-19 pneumonia caused by SARSCoV- 2: A prospective cohort study. *European Respiratory Journal.* 2020;55:2000524.
27. Boxhoorn L, Voermans R, Bouwense S, et al. Acute pancreatitis. *Lancet (London, England).* 2020;396.
28. Xiao A, Tan M, Wu L, et al. Global incidence and mortality of pancreatic diseases: a systematic review, meta-analysis, and meta-regression of population-based cohort studies. *The Lancet Gastroenterology & Hepatology.* 2016;1.
29. Berger Z, Mancilla C, Tobar E, et al. Acute pancreatitis in Chile: A multicenter study on epidemology, etiology and clinical outcome. Retrospective analysis of clinical files. *Pancreatology.* 2020;20.
30. Párniczky A, Kui B, Szentesi A, et al. Prospective, Multicentre, Nationwide Clinical Data from 600 Cases of Acute Pancreatitis. *PLOS ONE.* 2016;11.
31. Aranda-Narváez J, González-Sánchez A, Montiel-Casado MC, García A, Santoyo J. Acute necrotizing pancreatitis: Surgical indications and technical procedures. *World journal of clinical cases.* 2014;2:840-845.
32. Jha A, Goenka M, Kumar R, Suchismita A. Endotherapy for pancreatic necrosis: An update. *JGH Open.* 2018;3.
33. Bugiantella W, Rondelli F, Boni M, et al. Necrotizing pancreatitis: A review of the interventions. *International Journal of Surgery.* 2015;28.
34. Colvin S, Smith E, Morgan D, Porter K. Acute pancreatitis: an update on the revised Atlanta classification. *Abdominal Radiology.* 2020;45.
35. Balthazar E, Robinson D, Megibow AJ, Ranson J. Acute pancreatitis: Value of CT in establishing prognosis. *Radiology.* 1990;174:331-336.
36. Ding N, Guo C, Li C, Zhou Y, Chai XP. An Artificial Neural Networks Model for Early Predicting In-Hospital Mortality in Acute Pancreatitis in MIMIC-III. *BioMed Research International.* 2021;2021:1-8.
37. Guidelines t, De Waele J. IAP/APA evidence-based guidelines for the management of acute pancreatitis. 2013.

38. Li J, Zhou R, Zhang J, Li Z-F. Calcium signaling of pancreatic acinar cells in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. *World journal of gastroenterology : WJG.* 2014;20:16146-16152.
39. Petersen O, Gerasimenko J, Gerasimenko O, Gryshchenko O, Peng S. The Roles of Calcium and ATP in the Physiology and Pathology of the Exocrine Pancreas. *Physiological reviews.* 2021;101.
40. Kiss S, Gede N, Hegyi P, et al. Early changes in laboratory parameters are predictors of mortality and ICU admission in patients with COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Medical Microbiology and Immunology.* 2021;210(1):33-47.
41. Moher D, Altman D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J. PRISMA statement. *Epidemiology (Cambridge, Mass).* 2011;22:128; author reply 128.
42. PROSPERO International prospective register of systematic reviews. https://www.crd.york.ac.uk/prospero/. Accessed 2022.08.25.
43. WHO 2019-nCoV Surveillance Case Definition 2020.2. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-2019-nCoV-Surveillance_Case_Definition-2020.2. Accessed 2020.04.01.
44. Veroniki A, Jackson D, Viechtbauer W, et al. Methods to estimate the between-study variance and its uncertainty in meta-analysis. *Research synthesis methods.* 2015;7.
45. Wan X, Wang W, Liu J, Tong T. Estimating the sample mean and standard deviation from the sample size, median, range and/or interquartile range. *BMC Med Res Methodol.* 2014;14:135.
46. Hayden J, van der Windt D, Cartwright J, Côté P, Bombardier C. Assessing Bias in Studies of Prognostic Factors. *Annals of internal medicine.* 2013;158:280-286.
47. Collins GS, Reitsma JB, Altman DG, Moons KGM. Transparent Reporting of a multivariable prediction model for Individual Prognosis Or Diagnosis (TRIPOD): The TRIPOD Statement. *Annals of Internal Medicine.* 2015;162(1):55-63.
48. Kiss S, Pintér J, Molontay R, et al. Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: a prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases. *Scientific Reports.* 2022;12(1):7827.
49. Kiss S, Pintér J, Molontay R, et al. Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: A prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases Appendix A. 2022; https://static-content.springer.com/esm/art%3A10.1038%2Fs41598-022-11517-w/MediaObjects/41598_2022_11517_MOESM1_ESM.pdf.
50. Banks P, Bollen T, Dervenis C, et al. Classification of acute pancreatitis--2012: revision of the Atlanta classification and definitions by international consensus Acute Pancreatitis Classification Working Group Gut 2013 62 102 11 10.1136/gutjnl-2012-302779. *Gut.* 2012;62.
51. Maatman T, Roch A, Ceppa E, et al. The continuum of complications in survivors of necrotizing pancreatitis. *Surgery.* 2020;168.
52. Troyanskaya O, Cantor M, Sherlock G, et al. Missing Value Estimation Methods for DNA Microarrays. *Bioinformatics.* 2001;17:520-525.
53. Chawla N, Bowyer K, Hall L, Kegelmeyer W. SMOTE: Synthetic Minority Over-sampling Technique. *J Artif Intell Res (JAIR).* 2002;16:321-357.

54. Chen T, Guestrin C. *XGBoost: A Scalable Tree Boosting System.* 2016.
55. Fabian P, Gael V, Alexandre G, et al. Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. *Journal of Machine Learning Research.* 2011;12:2825-2830.
56. Dorogush AV, Ershov V, Gulin AJA. CatBoost: gradient boosting with categorical features support. 2018;abs/1810.11363.
57. Ke G, Meng Q, Finley T, et al. LightGBM: a highly efficient gradient boosting decision tree. Proceedings of the 31st International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems; 2017; Long Beach, California, USA.
58. Biecek P, Burzykowski T. Shapley Additive Explanations (SHAP) for Average Attributions. In:2021:95-106.
59. Kiss S, Gede N, Hegyi P, et al. Early changes in laboratory parameters are predictors of mortality and ICU admission in patients with COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis Appendix. *Medical Microbiology and Immunology.* 2021;210(1):33-47.
60. Auld S, Caridi-Scheible M, Blum J, et al. ICU and Ventilator Mortality Among Critically Ill Adults With Coronavirus Disease 2019. *Critical Care Medicine.* 2020;48:1.
61. Barman H, Atici A, Sahin I, et al. Prognostic significance of cardiac injury in COVID-19 patients with and without coronary artery disease. *Coronary Artery Disease.* 2020;Publish Ahead of Print.
62. Bazzan M, Montaruli B, Sciascia S, Cosseddu D, Norbiato C, Roccatello D. Low ADAMTS 13 plasma levels are predictors of mortality in COVID-19 patients. *Internal and Emergency Medicine.* 2020;15.
63. Bhatraju P, Ghassemieh B, Nichols M, et al. Covid-19 in Critically Ill Patients in the Seattle Region — Case Series. *New England Journal of Medicine.* 2020;382.
64. Bonetti G, Manelli F, Patroni A, et al. Laboratory predictors of death from coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) in the area of Valcamonica, Italy. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine.* 2020;58.
65. Borobia A, Arnalich F, Carcas Sansuán A, et al. A Cohort of Patients with COVID-19 in a Major Teaching Hospital in Europe. *Journal of Clinical Medicine.* 2020;9:1733.
66. Cao J, Tu W-J, Cheng W, et al. Clinical Features and Short-term Outcomes of 102 Patients with Corona Virus Disease 2019 in Wuhan, China. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America.* 2020;71.
67. Cen Y, Chen X, Shen Y, et al. Risk factors for disease progression in mild to moderate COVID-19 patients– a multi-center observational study. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection.* 2020;26.
68. Chen L, Yu J, He W, et al. Risk factors for death in 1859 subjects with COVID-19. *Leukemia.* 2020;34.
69. Chen R, Liang W, Jiang M, et al. Risk Factors of Fatal Outcome in Hospitalized Subjects With Coronavirus Disease 2019 From a Nationwide Analysis in China. *Chest.* 2020;158.
70. Chen R, Sang L, Jiang M, et al. Longitudinal hematologic and immunologic variations associated with the progression of COVID-19 patients in China. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology.* 2020;146.

71. Chen X, Zhao B, Qu Y, et al. Detectable serum SARS-CoV-2 viral load (RNAaemia) is closely correlated with drastically elevated interleukin 6 (IL-6) level in critically ill COVID-19 patients. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America.* 2020;71.
72. Fabio C, Antonella C, Patrizia R-Q, et al. Early predictors of clinical outcomes of COVID-19 outbreak in Milan, Italy. *Clinical Immunology.* 2020;217:108509.
73. Cummings M, Baldwin M, Abrams D, et al. Epidemiology, clinical course, and outcomes of critically ill adults with COVID-19 in New York City: a prospective cohort study. *The Lancet.* 2020;395.
74. Biasi S, Meschiari M, Gibellini L, et al. Marked T cell activation, senescence, exhaustion and skewing towards TH17 in patients with COVID-19 pneumonia. *Nature Communications.* 2020;11:3434.
75. Fan H, Zhang L, Huang B, et al. Cardiac injuries in patients with coronavirus disease 2019: Not to be ignored. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases.* 2020;96.
76. Fan J, Wang H, Ye G, et al. Low-density lipoprotein is a potential predictor of poor prognosis in patients with coronavirus disease 2019. *Metabolism.* 2020;107:154243.
77. Galloway J, Norton S, Barker R, et al. A clinical risk score to identify patients with COVID-19 at high risk of critical care admission or death: An observational cohort study. *Journal of Infection.* 2020;81.
78. Gan J, Li J, Li S, Yang C. Leucocyte Subsets Effectively Predict the Clinical Outcome of Patients With COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Retrospective Case-Control Study. *Frontiers in Public Health.* 2020;8.
79. Giacomelli A, Ridolfo A, Milazzo L, et al. 30-day mortality in patients hospitalized with COVID-19 during the first wave of the Italian epidemic: A prospective cohort study. *Pharmacological Research.* 2020;158:104931.
80. Al-Samkari H, Karp Leaf RS, Dzik WH, et al. COVID-19 and coagulation: bleeding and thrombotic manifestations of SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Blood.* 2020;136(4):489-500.
81. Xingwei H, Jinsheng L, Jia C, et al. Impact of complicated myocardial injury on the clinical outcome of severe or critically ill COVID-19 patients. *Chinese Journal of Cardiology.* 2020:48:E011.
82. Huang W, Li C, Wang Z, et al. Decreased serum albumin level indicates poor prognosis of COVID-19 patients: hepatic injury analysis from 2,623 hospitalized cases. *Science China Life Sciences.* 2020;63.
83. Javanian M, Bayani M, Shokri M, et al. Clinical and laboratory findings from patients with COVID-19 pneumonia in Babol North of Iran: a retrospective cohort study. *Romanian Journal of Internal Medicine.* 2020;58.
84. Li J, Li M, Zheng S, et al. Plasma albumin levels predict risk for nonsurvivors in critically ill patients with COVID-19. *Biomarkers in Medicine.* 2020;14.
85. Li D, Chen Y, Liu H, et al. Immune dysfunction leads to mortality and organ injury in patients with COVID-19 in China: insights from ERS-COVID-19 study. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy.* 2020;5:62.
86. Li K, Chen D, Chen S, et al. Predictors of fatality including radiographic findings in adults with COVID-19. *Respiratory Research.* 2020;21.

87. Li L, Yang L, Gui S, et al. Association of clinical and radiographic findings with the outcomes of 93 patients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China. *Theranostics.* 2020.
88. Li Q, Cao Y, Chen L, et al. Hematological features of persons with COVID-19. *Leukemia.* 2020;34.
89. Li Y-K, Peng S, Li L-Q, et al. Clinical and Transmission Characteristics of Covid-19 — A Retrospective Study of 25 Cases from a Single Thoracic Surgery Department. *Current Medical Science.* 2020;40.
90. Liu Y, Sun W, Guo Y, et al. Association between platelet parameters and mortality in coronavirus disease 2019: Retrospective cohort study. *Platelets.* 2020;31:1-7.
91. Long H, Nie L, Xiang X, et al. D-Dimer and Prothrombin Time Are the Significant Indicators of Severe COVID-19 and Poor Prognosis. *BioMed Research International.* 2020;2020:1-10.
92. Luo M, Liu J, Jiang W, Yue S, Liu H, Wei S. IL-6 combined with CD8+ T cell count early predict in-hospital mortality for patients with COVID-19. *JCI Insight.* 2020;5.
93. Mikami T, Miyashita H, Yamada T, et al. Risk Factors for Mortality in Patients with COVID-19 in New York City. *Journal of General Internal Medicine.* 2020;36.
94. Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I, Ahmadi A, et al. Evaluation of Hepatic Enzymes Changes and Association with Prognosis in COVID-19 Patients. *Hepatitis Monthly.* 2020;In Press.
95. Price-Haywood E, Burton J, Fort D, Seoane L. Hospitalization and Mortality among Black Patients and White Patients with Covid-19. *New England Journal of Medicine.* 2020;382.
96. Rivera-Izquierdo M, Valero-Ubierna M, R-delAmo J, et al. Sociodemographic, clinical and laboratory factors on admission associated with COVID-19 mortality in hospitalized patients: A retrospective observational study. *PLOS ONE.* 2020;15:e0235107.
97. Ruan Q, Yang K, Wang W, Jiang L, Song J. Clinical predictors of mortality due to COVID-19 based on an analysis of data of 150 patients from Wuhan, China. *Intensive Care Medicine.* 2020;46.
98. Salacup G, Lo K, Gul F, et al. Characteristics and Clinical Outcomes of COVID-19 Patients in an Underserved-Inner City Population: A Single Tertiary Center Cohort. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;93.
99. Satici C, Demirkol M, Altunok S, et al. *Journal Pre-proof Performance of Pneumonia Severity Index and CURB-65 in Predicting 30-day mortality in patients with COVID-19.* Vol 982020.
100. Shahriarirad R, Khodamoradi Z, Erfani A, et al. Epidemiological and clinical features of 2019 novel coronavirus diseases (COVID-19) in the South of Iran. *BMC Infectious Diseases.* 2020;20.
101. Violi F, Cangemi R, Romiti GF, et al. Is Albumin Predictor of Mortality in COVID-19? *Antioxidants & Redox Signaling.* 2020;35.
102. Wang D, Yin Y, Hu C, et al. Clinical course and outcome of 107 patients infected with the novel coronavirus, SARS-CoV-2, discharged from two hospitals in Wuhan, China. *Critical Care.* 2020;24.

103. Wang K, Zuo P, Liu Y, et al. Clinical and laboratory predictors of in-hospital mortality in patients with COVID-19: a cohort study in Wuhan, China. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America.* 2020;71.
104. Xu B, Fan C-y, Wang A, et al. Suppressed T cell-mediated immunity in patients with COVID-19: A clinical retrospective study in Wuhan, China. *Journal of Infection.* 2020;81.
105. Xu J, Yang X, Yang L, et al. Clinical course and predictors of 60-day mortality in 239 critically ill patients with COVID-19: A multicenter retrospective study from Wuhan, China. *Critical Care.* 2020;24.
106. Yang H, Yang L, Zhang R, Ling Y, Ge Q. Risks factors for death among COVID-19 patients combined with hypertension, coronary heart disease or diabetes. *Beijing da xue xue bao Yi xue ban = Journal of Peking University Health sciences.* 2020;52:420-424.
107. Yao Q, Wang P, Wang X, et al. Retrospective study of risk factors for severe SARS-Cov-2 infections in hospitalized adult patients. *Polish Archives of Internal Medicine.* 2020;130.
108. Ye W, Chen G, Li X, et al. Dynamic changes of D-dimer and neutrophil-lymphocyte count ratio as prognostic biomarkers in COVID-19. *Respiratory Research.* 2020;21.
109. Lei Q, Li W, Wang X, Liu W, Fan X, Li W. Clinical Characteristics, Associated Factors, and Predicting COVID-19 Mortality Risk: A Retrospective Study in Wuhan, China. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine.* 2020;59.
110. Zhang L, Yan X, Fan Q, et al. D-dimer levels on admission to predict in-hospital mortality in patients with Covid-19. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis.* 2020;18.
111. Zhao L, Zhang Yp, Yang X, Liu X. Eosinopenia is associated with greater severity in patients with coronavirus disease 2019. *Allergy.* 2020;76.
112. Zhao X, Wang K, Zuo P, et al. Early decrease in blood platelet count is associated with poor prognosis in COVID-19 patients—indications for predictive, preventive, and personalized medical approach. *EPMA Journal.* 2020;11.
113. Zhou F, Yu T, Du R, et al. Clinical course and risk factors for mortality of adult inpatients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China: a retrospective cohort study. *The Lancet.* 2020;395.
114. Zou X, Li S, Fang M, et al. Acute Physiology and Chronic Health Evaluation II Score as a Predictor of Hospital Mortality in Patients of Coronavirus Disease 2019. *Critical Care Medicine.* 2020;48:1.
115. Asghar MS, Kazmi SJ, Ahmed N, et al. Clinical Profiles, Characteristics, and Outcomes of the First 100 Admitted COVID-19 Patients in Pakistan: A Single-Center Retrospective Study in a Tertiary Care Hospital of Karachi. 2020;12:e8712.
116. Aggarwal S, Garcia-Telles N, Aggarwal G, Lavie C, Lippi G, Henry B. Clinical features, laboratory characteristics, and outcomes of patients hospitalized with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): Early report from the United States. *Diagnosis.* 2020;7.

117. Bhargava A, Fukushima E, Levine M, et al. Predictors for Severe COVID-19 Infection. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America.* 2020;71.
118. Burian E, Jungmann F, Kaissis G, et al. Intensive Care Risk Estimation in COVID-19 Pneumonia Based on Clinical and Imaging Parameters: Experiences from the Munich Cohort. *Journal of clinical medicine.* 2020;9.
119. Cecconi M, Piovani D, Brunetta E, et al. Early Predictors of Clinical Deterioration in a Cohort of 239 Patients Hospitalized for Covid-19 Infection in Lombardy, Italy. *Journal of Clinical Medicine.* 2020;9:1548.
120. Chan S, Christopher D, Tan G, et al. Peripheral lymphocyte subset alterations in COVID-19 patients. *International Journal of Laboratory Hematology.* 2020;42.
121. Chen J, Qi T, Ling Y, et al. Clinical progression of patients with COVID-19 in Shanghai, China. *The Journal of infection.* 2020;80.
122. Cugno M, Meroni P, Gualtierotti R, et al. Complement activation in patients with COVID-19: A novel therapeutic target. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology.* 2020;146.
123. d'Alessandro M, Cameli P, Refini R, et al. Serum KL-6 concentrations as a novel biomarker of severe COVID19. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;92.
124. Du R-H, Liu L-M, Yin W, et al. Hospitalization and Critical Care of 109 Decedents with COVID-19 Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. *Annals of the American Thoracic Society.* 2020;17.
125. Fan B, Chong V, Chan S, et al. Hematologic parameters in patients with COVID-19 infection. *American Journal of Hematology.* 2020;95.
126. Feng Y, Ling Y, Bai T, et al. COVID-19 with Different Severity: A Multi-center Study of Clinical Features. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine.* 2020;201.
127. Cai S, Liao W, Chen S-W, Liu L-L, Liu S-Y, Zheng Z-D. Association between obesity and clinical prognosis in patients infected with SARS-CoV-2. *Infectious Diseases of Poverty.* 2020;9.
128. Goshua G, Pine A, Meizlish M, et al. Endotheliopathy in COVID-19-associated coagulopathy: evidence from a single-centre, cross-sectional study. *The Lancet Haematology.* 2020;7.
129. Ihle-Hansen H, Berge T, Tveita A, et al. Covid-19: Symptomer, forløp og bruk av kliniske skåringsverktøy hos de 42 første pasientene innlagt på et norsk lokalsykehus. *Tidsskrift for Den norske legeforening.* 2020;140.
130. Hong K, Lee K, Chung J, et al. Clinical Features and Outcomes of 98 Patients Hospitalized with SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Daegu, South Korea: A Brief Descriptive Study. *Yonsei Medical Journal.* 2020;61:431.
131. Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, et al. Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. *The Lancet.* 2020;395.
132. Jean-Luc M, Rik vdB, Joep S, et al. De eerste honderd opgenomen COVID-19-patiënten in het ElisabethTweesteden Ziekenhuis. *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde.* 2020:164:D5002.
133. Khamis F, Al-Zakwani I, Naamani H, et al. Clinical Characteristics and Outcomes of the first 63 Adult Patients Hospitalized with COVID-19: An experience from Oman. *Journal of Infection and Public Health.* 2020;13.

134. Lagi F, Piccica M, Graziani L, et al. Early experience of an infectious and tropical diseases unit during the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) pandemic, Florence, Italy, February to March 2020. *Eurosurveillance.* 2020;25.
135. Li H, Xiang X, Ren H, et al. SAA is a biomarker to distinguish the severity and prognosis of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19). *Journal of Infection.* 2020;80.
136. Liu R, Wang Y, Li J, et al. Decreased T cell populations contribute to the increased severity of COVID-19. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020;508.
137. Liu Y, Yang Y, Zhang C, et al. Clinical and biochemical indexes from 2019-nCoV infected patients linked to viral loads and lung injury. *Science China Life Sciences.* 2020;63.
138. McElvaney O, McEvoy N, McElvaney O, et al. Characterization of the Inflammatory Response to Severe COVID-19 Illness. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine.* 2020;202.
139. Ortiz-Brizuela E, Reza M, Gonzalez-Lara M, et al. Clinical and Epidemiological Characteristics of Patients Diagnosed with COVID-19 in a Tertiary Care Center in Mexico City: A Prospective Cohort Study. *Revista de investigacion clinica; organo del Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutricion.* 2020;72.
140. Petrilli C, Jones S, Yang J, et al. Factors associated with hospital admission and critical illness among 5279 people with coronavirus disease 2019 in New York City: Prospective cohort study. *BMJ.* 2020;369:m1966.
141. Ponziani FR, Del Zompo F, Nesci A, et al. Liver involvement is not associated with mortality: results from a large cohort of SARS-CoV-2 positive patients. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics.* 2020;52.
142. Israelsen S, Kristiansen K, Hindsberger B, et al. Characteristics of patients with COVID-19 pneumonia at Hvidovre Hospital, March-April 2020. *Danish medical journal.* 2020;67.
143. Suleyman G, Fadel R, Malette K, et al. Clinical Characteristics and Morbidity Associated With Coronavirus Disease 2019 in a Series of Patients in Metropolitan Detroit. *JAMA Network Open.* 2020;3:e2012270.
144. Sun D, Wang T-Y, Zheng K, et al. Subclinical Acute Kidney Injury in COVID-19 Patients: A Retrospective Cohort Study. *Nephron.* 2020;144:1-4.
145. Porras L, Ródenas I, Urra J, Cabrera Morales CM. Selective CD8 cell reduction by SARS-CoV-2 is associated with a worse prognosis and systemic inflammation in COVID-19 patients. *Clinical Immunology.* 2020;217.
146. Wang D, Hu B, Hu C, et al. Clinical Characteristics of 138 Hospitalized Patients With 2019 Novel Coronavirus–Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. *JAMA.* 2020;323.
147. Wang F, Hou H, Luo Y, et al. The laboratory tests and host immunity of COVID-19 patients with different severity of illness. *JCI Insight.* 2020;5.
148. Wang R, Pan M, Zhang X, et al. Epidemiological and clinical features of 125 Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19 in Fuyang, Anhui, China. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases.* 2020;95.
149. Jianfeng w, Huang J, Zhu G, et al. Elevation of blood glucose level predicts worse outcomes in hospitalized patients with COVID-19: A retrospective cohort study. *BMJ Open Diabetes Research & Care.* 2020;8:e001476.

150. Yang L, Liu J, Zhang R, et al. Epidemiological and clinical features of 200 hospitalized patients with Corona Virus Disease 2019 outside Wuhan, China: A descriptive study. *Journal of Clinical Virology.* 2020;129:104475.
151. Zeng Z, Ma Y, Zeng H, et al. Simple nomogram based on initial laboratory data for predicting the probability of ICU transfer of COVID-19 patients: Multicenter retrospective study. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;93.
152. Zhou Y, Fu B, Zheng X, et al. Pathogenic T-cells and inflammatory monocytes incite inflammatory storms in severe COVID-19 patients. *National Science Review.* 2020;7:998-1002.
153. Althnian A, AlSaeed D, Al-Baity H, et al. Impact of Dataset Size on Classification Performance: An Empirical Evaluation in the Medical Domain. *Applied Sciences.* 2021;11:796.
154. Else H. How a torrent of COVID science changed research publishing — in seven charts. *Nature.* 2020;588:553-553.
155. Channappanavar R, Zhao J, Perlman S. T cell-mediated immune response to respiratory coronaviruses. *Immunologic research.* 2014;59.
156. Shaw A, Goldstein D, Montgomery R. Age-dependent dysregulation of innate immunity. *Nature reviews Immunology.* 2013;13.
157. Liu W, Zhao M, Liu K, et al. T-cell immunity of SARS-CoV: Implications for vaccine development against MERS-CoV. *Antiviral Research.* 2016;137.
158. Meng L-B, Yu Z-M, Guo P, et al. Neutrophils and neutrophil-lymphocyte ratio: Inflammatory markers associated with intimal-media thickness of atherosclerosis. *Thrombosis Research.* 2018;170.
159. Wu C, Chen X, Cai Y, et al. Risk Factors Associated With Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome and Death in Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019 Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. *JAMA Internal Medicine.* 2020;180.
160. Mehta P, McAuley D, Brown M, Sanchez E, Tattersall R, Manson J. COVID-19: consider cytokine storm syndromes and immunosuppression. *The Lancet.* 2020;395.
161. Feld J, Tremblay D, Thibaud S, Kessler A, Naymagon L. Ferritin levels in patients with COVID-19: A poor predictor of mortality and hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. *International Journal of Laboratory Hematology.* 2020;42.
162. Henter J-I, Horne A, Arico M, et al. HLH-2004: Diagnostic and therapeutic guidelines for hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. *Pediatric blood & cancer.* 2007;48:124-131.
163. Wood H, Jones J, Hui K, et al. Secondary HLH is uncommon in severe COVID-19. *British Journal of Haematology.* 2020;190.
164. Mahallawi W, Khabour O, Zhang Q, Makhdoum H, Suliman B. MERS-CoV infection in humans is associated with a pro-inflammatory Th1 and Th17 cytokine profile. *Cytokine.* 2018;104:8-13.
165. Sager R, Kutz A, Müller B, Schuetz P. Procalcitonin-guided diagnosis and antibiotic stewardship revisited. *BMC Medicine.* 2017;15.
166. Yang M, Li C, Li K, et al. Hematological findings in SARS patients and possible mechanisms (Review). *International journal of molecular medicine.* 2004;14:311-315.

167. Yang X, Yang Q, Wang Y, et al. Thrombocytopenia and Its Association with Mortality in Patients with COVID-19. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis.* 2020;18.
168. Naymagon L, Zubizarreta N, Feld J, et al. Admission D-dimer levels, D-dimer trends, and outcomes in COVID-19. *Thrombosis Research.* 2020;196.
169. Párniczky A, Czakó L, Dubravcsik Z, et al. [Pediatric pancreatitis. Evidence based management guidelines of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group]. *Orvosi hetilap.* 2015;156(8):308-325.
170. Takács T, Czakó L, Dubravcsik Z, et al. [Chronic pancreatitis. Evidence based management guidelines of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group]. *Orvosi hetilap.* 2015;156(7):262-288.
171. Hritz I, Czakó L, Dubravcsik Z, et al. [Acute pancreatitis. Evidence-based practice guidelines, prepared by the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group]. *Orvosi hetilap.* 2015;156(7):244-261.
172. Szmola R, Farkas G, Hegyi P, et al. [Pancreatic cancer. Evidence based management guidelines of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group]. *Orvosi hetilap.* 2015;156(8):326-339.
173. Dubravcsik Z, Farkas G, Hegyi P, et al. [Autoimmune pancreatitis. Evidence based management guidelines of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group]. *Orvosi hetilap.* 2015;156(8):292-307.
174. Iannuzzi JP, King JA, Leong JH, et al. Global Incidence of Acute Pancreatitis Is Increasing Over Time: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Gastroenterology.* 2022;162(1):122-134.
175. Meczker A, Miko A, Gede N, et al. Retrospective Matched-Cohort Analysis of Acute Pancreatitis Induced by 5-Aminosalicylic Acid–Derived Drugs. *Pancreas.* 2019;48:1.
176. Meczker A, Hanák L, Párniczky A, et al. Analysis of 1060 Cases of Drug-Induced Acute Pancreatitis. *Gastroenterology.* 2020;159.
177. Mosztbacher D, Hanák L, Farkas N, et al. Hypertriglyceridemia-induced acute pancreatitis: A prospective, multicenter, international cohort analysis of 716 acute pancreatitis cases. *Pancreatology.* 2020;20:S70.
178. Szakács Z, Gede N, Pécsi D, et al. Aging and Comorbidities in Acute Pancreatitis II.: A Cohort-Analysis of 1203 Prospectively Collected Cases. *Frontiers in Physiology.* 2019;9.
179. Farkas N, Hanák L, Miko A, et al. A Multicenter, International Cohort Analysis of 1435 Cases to Support Clinical Trial Design in Acute Pancreatitis. *Frontiers in Physiology.* 2019;10.
180. Szentesi A, Párniczky A, Vincze A, et al. Multiple Hits in Acute Pancreatitis: Components of Metabolic Syndrome Synergize Each Other's Deteriorating Effects. *Frontiers in Physiology.* 2019;10.
181. Hágendorn R, Vincze A, Izbéki F, et al. Development of disturbance of consciousness is associated with increased severity in acute pancreatitis. *Pancreatology.* 2020;20.
182. Szakó L, Gede N, Váradi A, et al. Early occurrence of pseudocysts in acute pancreatitis – A multicenter international cohort analysis of 2275 cases. *Pancreatology.* 2021;21.

183. Anikó N, Juhász M, Gorbe A, et al. Glucose levels show independent and dose-dependent association with worsening acute pancreatitis outcomes: Post-hoc analysis of a prospective, international cohort of 2250 acute pancreatitis cases. *Pancreatology.* 2021;21.
184. Tod P, Farkas N, Németh D, et al. Initial Renal Function (eGFR) Is a Prognostic Marker of Severe Acute Pancreatitis: A Cohort-Analysis of 1,224 Prospectively Collected Cases. *Frontiers in Medicine.* 2021;8:671917.
185. Ocskay K, Vinkó Z, Németh D, et al. Hypoalbuminemia affects one third of acute pancreatitis patients and is independently associated with severity and mortality. *Scientific Reports.* 2021;11.
186. Szentesi A, Farkas N, Sipos Z, et al. Alcohol consumption and smoking dose-dependently and synergistically worsen local pancreas damage. *Gut.* 2022:gutjnl-2021.
187. Koncz B, Darvasi E, Erdősi D, et al. LIFEStyle, Prevention and Risk of Acute PaNcreatitis (LIFESPAN): protocol of a multicentre and multinational observational case–control study. *BMJ Open.* 2020;10:e029660.
188. Földi M, Gede N, Kiss S, et al. The characteristics and prognostic role of acute abdominal on-admission pain in acute pancreatitis: A prospective cohort analysis of 1432 cases. 2022;26(3):610-623.
189. Baron T, Dimaio C, Wang A, Morgan K. American Gastroenterological Association Clinical Practice Update: Management of Pancreatic Necrosis. *Gastroenterology.* 2019;158.
190. Boumitri C, Brown E, Kahaleh M. Necrotizing Pancreatitis: Current Management and Therapies. *Clinical Endoscopy.* 2017;50.
191. Deshpande A, Kumar S, Kamalkumar S. Mortality and morbidity in necrotizing pancreatitis managed on principles of step-up approach: 7 years experience from a single surgical unit. *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery.* 2017;9:200-208.
192. Harris H, A B, Mt S, Thoeni R, Wp S. Necrotizing pancreatitis: A surgical approach independent of documented infection. *HPB : the official journal of the International Hepato Pancreato Biliary Association.* 2004;6:161-168.
193. Schepers N, Bakker O, Besselink M, et al. Impact of characteristics of organ failure and infected necrosis on mortality in necrotising pancreatitis. *Gut.* 2018;68:gutjnl-2017.
194. Huang W, Iglesia-García D, Baston-Rey I, et al. Exocrine Pancreatic Insufficiency Following Acute Pancreatitis: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Digestive diseases and sciences.* 2019;64:1985-2005.
195. Leonard-Murali S, Lezotte J, Kalu R, et al. Necrotizing pancreatitis: A review for the acute care surgeon. *The American Journal of Surgery.* 2020;221.
196. Leung T, Lee C-M, Lin S-Y, et al. Balthazar computed tomography severity index is superior to Ranson criteria and APACHE II scoring system in predicting acute pancreatitis outcome. *World journal of gastroenterology : WJG.* 2005;11:6049-6052.
197. Abu-Eshy S, Abolfotouh M, Nawar E, Sabib A-R. Ranson's Criteria for Acute Pancreatitis in High Altitude: Do they Need to be Modified? *Saudi journal of gastroenterology : official journal of the Saudi Gastroenterology Association.* 2008;14:20-23.

198. Lankisch P, Warnecke B, Bruns D, et al. The APACHE II Score Is Unreliable to Diagnose Necrotizing Pancreatitis on Admission to Hospital. *Pancreas.* 2002;24:217-222.
199. Khanna AK, Meher S, Mishra S, et al. Comparison of ranson, glasgow, MOSS, SIRS, BISAP, APACHE-II, CTSI scores, IL-6, CRP, and procalcitonin in predicting severity, organ failure, pancreatic necrosis, and mortality in acute pancreatitis. *HPB surgery : a world journal of hepatic, pancreatic and biliary surgery.* 2013;2013:367581.
200. Gorris M, Hoogenboom S, Wallace M, Hooft J. Artificial Intelligence for the Management of Pancreatic Diseases. *Digestive Endoscopy.* 2020;33.
201. Andersson B, Andersson R, Ohlsson M, Nilsson J. Prediction of Severe Acute Pancreatitis at Admission to Hospital Using Artificial Neural Networks. *Pancreatology : official journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP) [et al].* 2011;11:328-335.
202. Pearce C, Gunn S, Ahmed A, Johnson C. Machine Learning Can Improve Prediction of Severity in Acute Pancreatitis using Admission Values of APACHE II Score and C-Reactive Protein. *Pancreatology : official journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP) [et al].* 2006;6:123-131.
203. Mofidi R, Duff M, Madhavan K, Garden J, Parks R. Identification of severe acute pancreatitis using an artificial neural network. *Surgery.* 2007;141:59-66.
204. Keogan M, Lo J, Freed K, et al. Outcome Analysis of Patients with Acute Pancreatitis by Using an Artificial Neural Network. *Academic radiology.* 2002;9:410-419.
205. Hegyi P, Eross B, Izbéki F, Párniczky A, Szentesi A. Accelerating the translational medicine cycle: the Academia Europaea pilot. *Nature Medicine.* 2021;27:1-3.
206. Shung D, Sung J. Challenges of developing artificial intelligence-assisted tools for clinical medicine. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology.* 2021;36:295-298.
207. Bao J, Li C, Zhang K, Kang H, Chen W, Gu B. Comparative analysis of laboratory indexes of severe and non-severe patients infected with COVID-19. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020;509.
208. Chang T-H, Wu J-L, Chang L-Y. Clinical characteristics and diagnostic challenges of pediatric COVID-19: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association.* 2020;119.
209. Deng X, Liu B, Li J, Zhang J, Zhao Y, Xu K. Blood biochemical characteristics of patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): A systemic review and meta-analysis. *Clinical chemistry and laboratory medicine.* 2020;58.
210. Feng X, Li S, Qiang S, et al. Immune-Inflammatory Parameters in COVID-19 Cases: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Frontiers in Medicine.* 2020;7.
211. Fu L, Wang B, Yuan T-w, et al. Clinical characteristics of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) in China: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Infection.* 2020;80.
212. Henry B, Benoit S, Oliveira MH, et al. Laboratory Abnormalities in Children with Mild and Severe Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID- 19): a pooled analysis and review. *Clinical Biochemistry.* 2020.

213. Henry B, Oliveira MH, Benoit S, Plebani M, Lippi G. Hematologic, biochemical and immune biomarker abnormalities associated with severe illness and mortality in coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): A meta-analysis. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine.* 2020;58.
214. Pudar-Hozo S, Djulbegovic B, Hozo I. Hozo SP, Djulbegovic B, Hozo I. Estimating the mean and variance from the median, range, and the size of a sample. BMC Med Res Methodol5:13. *BMC medical research methodology.* 2005;5:13.
215. Huang D, Lian X-J, Song F, et al. Clinical features of severe patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Annals of Translational Medicine.* 2020;8:576-576.
216. Huang I, Pranata R, Lim M, Oehadian A, Alisjahbana B. C-reactive protein, procalcitonin, D-dimer, and ferritin in severe coronavirus disease-2019: a meta-analysis. *Therapeutic Advances in Respiratory Disease.* 2020;14:175346662093717.
217. Huang X, Wei F, Yang Z, Li M, Liu L, Chen K. Lactose Dehydrogenase in Patients with Severe COVID-19: A Meta-Analysis of Retrospective Study. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine.* 2020;35:1-9.
218. Kermali M, Khalsa R, Pillai K, Ismail Z, Harky A. The role of biomarkers in diagnosis of COVID-19 – A systematic review. *Life Sciences.* 2020;254:117788.
219. Lima W, Barra A, M. B J, Nizer W. D-Dimer serum levels as a biomarker associated for the lethality in patients with coronavirus disease 2019: a meta-analysis. *Blood Coagulation & Fibrinolysis.* 2020;Publish Ahead of Print.
220. Lippi G, Plebani M. Procalcitonin in patients with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): A meta-analysis. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020;505.
221. Lippi G, Plebani M, Henry B. Thrombocytopenia is associated with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) infections: A meta-analysis. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020.
222. Parohan M, Yaghoubi S, Seraji A. Cardiac injury is associated with severe outcome and death in patients with Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) infection: A systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *European Heart Journal: Acute Cardiovascular Care.* 2020;9:204887262093716.
223. Sahu B, Kampa R, Padhi A, Panda A. C-reactive protein: A promising biomarker for poor prognosis in COVID-19 infection. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020;509.
224. Shi L, Wang Y, Wang Y, Duan G, Yang H. An updated meta-analysis on the relationship between D-dimer levels and severity of coronavirus disease 2019. *International Journal of Laboratory Hematology.* 2020;42.
225. Soraya G, Ulhaq ZS. Crucial laboratory parameters in COVID-19 diagnosis and prognosis: An updated meta-analysis. *Medicina Clínica.* 2020.
226. Taylor EH, Hofmeyr R, Torborg A, et al. Risk factors and interventions associated with mortality or survival in adult COVID-19 patients admitted to critical care: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Southern African Journal of Anaesthesia and Analgesia.* 2020;26.
227. Tian W, Jiang W, Yao J, et al. Predictors of mortality in hospitalized COVID-19 patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;92.

228. Toraih E, Elshazli R, Hussein M, et al. Association of cardiac biomarkers and comorbidities with increased mortality, severity, and cardiac injury in COVID-19 patients: A meta-regression and Decision tree analysis. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;92.
229. Xiong M, Liang X, Wei YD. Changes in Blood Coagulation in Patients with Severe Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): a Meta-Analysis. *British Journal of Haematology.* 2020;189.
230. Yamada T, Wakabayashi M, Yamaji T, et al. Value of leukocytosis and elevated C-reactive protein in predicting severe coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19): A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clinica Chimica Acta.* 2020;509.
231. Zeng F, Huang Y, Guo Y, et al. Association of inflammatory markers with the severity of COVID-19: A meta-analysis. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases.* 2020;96.
232. Zhang H, Wu T. CD4+T, CD8+T counts and severe COVID-19: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Infection.* 2020;81.
233. Zhang Z-L, Hou Y-L, Li D-T, Li F-Z. Laboratory findings of COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation.* 2020;80:1-7.
234. Zheng Z, Peng F, Xu B, et al. Risk factors of critical & mortal COVID-19 cases: A systematic literature review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Infection.* 2020;81.
235. Zhu J, Pang J, Ji P, et al. Elevated interleukin-6 is associated with severity of COVID-19: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Medical Virology.* 2020;93.
236. El Khouli R, Macura K, Barker P, Habba M, Jacobs M, Bluemke D. Relationship of Temporal Resolution to Diagnostic Performance for Dynamic Contrast Enhanced MRI of the Breast. *Journal of magnetic resonance imaging : JMRI.* 2009;30:999-1004.
237. Zhang P, Du W, Yang T, et al. Lymphocyte subsets as a predictor of severity and prognosis in COVID-19 patients. *International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology.* 2021;35:20587384211048567.
238. Wang L, Chen J, Zhao J, et al. The predictive role of lymphocyte subsets and laboratory measurements in COVID-19 disease: a retrospective study. *Therapeutic advances in respiratory disease.* 2021;15:17534666211049739.
239. Huang W, Berube J, McNamara M, et al. Lymphocyte Subset Counts in COVID -19 Patients: A Meta-Analysis. *Cytometry Part A.* 2020;97.
240. Yan W, Chen D, Bigambo F, Wei H, Wang X, Xia Y. Differences of blood cells, lymphocyte subsets and cytokines in COVID-19 patients with different clinical stages: a network meta-analysis. *BMC Infectious Diseases.* 2021;21.
241. Bajtel Á, Kiss T, Tóth B, et al. The Safety of Dronabinol and Nabilone: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Clinical Trials. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland).* 2022;15(1).
242. Bartalis E, Gergics M, Tinusz B, et al. Prevalence and Prognostic Significance of Hyponatremia in Patients With Lung Cancer: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2021;8:671951.
243. Boros E, Sipos Z, Hegyi P, et al. Prophylactic transcatheter arterial embolization reduces rebleeding in non-variceal upper gastrointestinal bleeding: A meta-analysis. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2021;27(40):6985-6999.

244. Bunduc S, Gede N, Váncsa S, et al. Prognostic role of cell-free DNA biomarkers in pancreatic adenocarcinoma: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Critical reviews in oncology/hematology.* 2022;169:103548.
245. Bunduc S, Gede N, Váncsa S, et al. Exosomes as prognostic biomarkers in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma-a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Translational research : the journal of laboratory and clinical medicine.* 2022;244:126-136.
246. Czumbel LM, Farkasdi S, Gede N, et al. Hyaluronic Acid Is an Effective Dermal Filler for Lip Augmentation: A Meta-Analysis. *Frontiers in surgery.* 2021;8:681028.
247. Czumbel LM, Kiss S, Farkas N, et al. Saliva as a Candidate for COVID-19 Diagnostic Testing: A Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2020;7:465.
248. Csiki E, Szabó H, Hanák L, et al. Oral Proton Pump Inhibitors May Be as Effective as Intravenous in Peptic Ulcer Bleeding: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Clinical and translational gastroenterology.* 2021;12(4):e00341.
249. Csulak T, Hajnal A, Kiss S, et al. Implicit Mentalizing in Patients With Schizophrenia: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Frontiers in psychology.* 2022;13:790494.
250. Dembrovszky F, Gede N, Szakács Z, et al. Fecal Microbiota Transplantation May Be the Best Option in Treating Multiple Clostridioides difficile Infection: A Network Meta-Analysis. *Infectious diseases and therapy.* 2021;10(1):201-211.
251. Dembrovszky F, Váncsa S, Farkas N, et al. Immunoglobulin Response and Prognostic Factors in Repeated SARS-CoV-2 Positive Patients: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Viruses.* 2021;13(5).
252. Dohos D, Hanák L, Szakács Z, et al. Systematic review with meta-analysis: the effects of immunomodulator or biological withdrawal from mono- or combination therapy in inflammatory bowel disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther.* 2021;53(2):220-233.
253. Dömötör ZR, Vörhendi N, Hanák L, et al. Oral Treatment With Bisphosphonates of Osteoporosis Does Not Increase the Risk of Severe Gastrointestinal Side Effects: A Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Frontiers in endocrinology.* 2020;11:573976.
254. El Sayed G, Frim L, Franklin J, et al. Endoscopic ultrasound-guided ethanol and radiofrequency ablation of pancreatic insulinomas: a systematic literature review. *Therapeutic advances in gastroenterology.* 2021;14:17562848211042171.
255. Erőss B, Molnár Z, Szakács Z, et al. Personalised health education against health damage of COVID-19 epidemic in the elderly Hungarian population (PROACTIVE-19): protocol of an adaptive randomised controlled clinical trial. *Trials.* 2020;21(1):809.
256. Földi M, Farkas N, Kiss S, et al. Reply to a Letter to the Editor "Is there an exposure-effect relationship between body mass index and invasive mechanical ventilation, severity, and death in patients with COVID-19? Evidence from an updated meta-analysis". *Obesity reviews : an official journal of the International Association for the Study of Obesity.* 2020;21(12):e13159.
257. Földi M, Farkas N, Kiss S, et al. Visceral Adiposity Elevates the Risk of Critical Condition in COVID-19: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Obesity (Silver Spring, Md).* 2021;29(3):521-528.

258. Földi M, Farkas N, Kiss S, et al. Obesity is a risk factor for developing critical condition in COVID-19 patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Obesity reviews : an official journal of the International Association for the Study of Obesity.* 2020;21(10):e13095.
259. Földi M, Gede N, Kiss S, et al. The characteristics and prognostic role of acute abdominal on-admission pain in acute pancreatitis: A prospective cohort analysis of 1432 cases. *European journal of pain (London, England).* 2022;26(3):610-623.
260. Földi M, Soós A, Hegyi P, et al. Transversus Abdominis Plane Block Appears to Be Effective and Safe as a Part of Multimodal Analgesia in Bariatric Surgery: a Meta-analysis and Systematic Review of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Obesity surgery.* 2021;31(2):531-543.
261. Gombos K, Földi M, Kiss S, et al. Analysis of COVID-19-Related RT-qPCR Test Results in Hungary: Epidemiology, Diagnostics, and Clinical Outcome. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2020;7:625673.
262. Gombos K, Herczeg R, Erőss B, et al. Translating Scientific Knowledge to Government Decision Makers Has Crucial Importance in the Management of the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Population health management.* 2021;24(1):35-45.
263. Hegyi PJ, Váncsa S, Ocskay K, et al. Metabolic Associated Fatty Liver Disease Is Associated With an Increased Risk of Severe COVID-19: A Systematic Review With Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2021;8:626425.
264. Imrei M, Németh D, Szakács Z, et al. Increased Prevalence of Celiac Disease in Patients with Cystic Fibrosis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Journal of personalized medicine.* 2021;11(9).
265. Janka EA, Várvölgyi T, Sipos Z, et al. Predictive Performance of Serum S100B Versus LDH in Melanoma Patients: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Frontiers in oncology.* 2021;11:772165.
266. Juhász MF, Ocskay K, Kiss S, Hegyi P, Párniczky A. Insufficient etiological workup of COVID-19-associated acute pancreatitis: A systematic review. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2020;26(40):6270-6278.
267. Juhász MF, Varannai O, Németh D, et al. Vitamin D supplementation in patients with cystic fibrosis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of cystic fibrosis : official journal of the European Cystic Fibrosis Society.* 2021;20(5):729-736.
268. Kanjo A, Ocskay K, Gede N, et al. Efficacy and safety of liver support devices in acute and hyperacute liver failure: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *Sci Rep.* 2021;11(1):4189.
269. Kiss F, Pohóczky K, Görbe A, et al. Addition of epidermal growth factor receptor inhibitors to standard chemotherapy increases survival of advanced head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Oral diseases.* 2022.
270. Kiss S, Gede N, Hegyi P, et al. Addition of daratumumab to multiple myeloma backbone regimens significantly improves clinical outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Sci Rep.* 2021;11(1):21916.
271. Kiss S, Gede N, Soós A, et al. Efficacy of first-line treatment options in transplant-ineligible multiple myeloma: A network meta-analysis. *Critical reviews in oncology/hematology.* 2021;168:103504.

272. Kiss S, Németh D, Hegyi P, et al. Granulocyte and monocyte apheresis as an adjunctive therapy to induce and maintain clinical remission in ulcerative colitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ Open.* 2021;11(5):e042374.
273. Lantos K, Dömötör ZR, Farkas N, et al. Efficacy of Treatments in Nonarteritic Ischemic Optic Neuropathy: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *International journal of environmental research and public health.* 2022;19(5).
274. Leiner T, Nemeth D, Hegyi P, et al. Frailty and Emergency Surgery: Results of a Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2022;9:811524.
275. Martonosi Á R, Pázmány P, Kiss S, Dembrovszky F, Oštarijaš E, Szabó L. Urodynamics in Early Diagnosis of Diabetic Bladder Dysfunction in Women: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research.* 2022;28:e937166.
276. Müller KE, Dohos D, Sipos Z, et al. Immune response to influenza and pneumococcal vaccines in adults with inflammatory bowel disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis of 1429 patients. *Vaccine.* 2022;40(13):2076-2086.
277. Pázmány P, Soós A, Hegyi P, et al. Inflammatory Biomarkers Are Inaccurate Indicators of Bacterial Infection on Admission in Patients With Acute Exacerbation of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease-A Systematic Review and Diagnostic Accuracy Network Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2021;8:639794.
278. Sebők J, Édel Z, Váncsa S, et al. Heat therapy shows benefit in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *International journal of hyperthermia : the official journal of European Society for Hyperthermic Oncology, North American Hyperthermia Group.* 2021;38(1):1650-1659.
279. Simon OA, Görbe A, Hegyi P, et al. Helicobacter pylori Infection Is Associated With Carotid Intima and Media Thickening: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Journal of the American Heart Association.* 2022;11(3):e022919.
280. Szakács Z, Lal A, Kristensen J, et al. 90Y-ibritumomab Tiuxetan in B-cell Non-Hodgkin Lymphomas: Real-world Data From the United Arab Emirates. *Advances in Radiation Oncology.* 2022;7(5):100882.
281. Szakó L, Farkas N, Kiss S, et al. Convalescent plasma therapy for COVID-19 patients: a protocol of a prospective meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Trials.* 2021;22(1):112.
282. Szakó L, Németh D, Farkas N, et al. Network meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials on esophagectomies in esophageal cancer: The superiority of minimally invasive surgery. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2022;28(30):4201-4210.
283. Szarka N, Szellar D, Kiss S, et al. Effect of Growth Hormone on Neuropsychological Outcomes and Quality of Life of Patients with Traumatic Brain Injury: A Systematic Review. *Journal of neurotrauma.* 2021;38(11):1467-1483.
284. Tari E, Vörhendi N, Kiss S, et al. Anaemia Is Associated with an Increased Risk of Fractures, a Systematic Review, and Meta-Analysis. *Gerontology.* 2022:1-13.
285. Teutsch B, Boros E, Váncsa S, et al. Mucoprotective drugs can prevent and treat nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug-induced small bowel enteropathy: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Therapeutic advances in gastroenterology.* 2021;14:17562848211038772.

286. Váncsa S, Hegyi PJ, Zádori N, et al. Pre-existing Liver Diseases and On-Admission Liver-Related Laboratory Tests in COVID-19: A Prognostic Accuracy Meta-Analysis With Systematic Review. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2020;7:572115.
287. Váncsa S, Németh D, Hegyi P, et al. Diabetes Mellitus Increases the Risk of Hepatocellular Carcinoma After Direct-Acting Antiviral Therapy: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2021;8:744512.
288. Vereczkei Z, Farkas N, Hegyi P, et al. It Is High Time for Personalized Dietary Counseling in Celiac Disease: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis on Body Composition. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(9).
289. Zádori N, Szakó L, Váncsa S, et al. Six Autoimmune Disorders Are Associated With Increased Incidence of Gastric Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Half a Million Patients. *Frontiers in immunology.* 2021;12:750533.
290. Zombori-Tóth N, Kiss S, Oštarijaš E, Alizadeh H, Zombori T. Adjuvant chemotherapy could improve the survival of pulmonary sarcomatoid carcinoma: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Surgical oncology.* 2022;44:101824.

10. APPENDIX

I.

Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2021) 210:33–47
https://doi.org/10.1007/s00430-020-00696-w

ORIGINAL INVESTIGATION

Early changes in laboratory parameters are predictors of mortality and ICU admission in patients with COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis

Szabolcs Kiss[1,3,4] · Noémi Gede[1] · Péter Hegyi[1,2] · Dávid Németh[1] · Mária Földi[1,3,4] · Fanni Dembrovszky[1,2] · Bettina Nagy[1] · Márk Félix Juhász[1] · Klementina Ocskay[1] · Noémi Zádori[1,2] · Zsolt Molnár[1,5] · Andrea Párniczky[1,8] · Péter Jenő Hegyi[1,2] · Zsolt Szakács[1,2] · Gabriella Pár[7] · Bálint Erőss[1,2] · Hussain Alizadeh[1,3,6]

Received: 4 May 2020 / Accepted: 31 October 2020 / Published online: 21 November 2020

Abstract

Despite the growing knowledge of the clinicopathological features of COVID-19, the correlation between early changes in the laboratory parameters and the clinical outcomes of patients is not entirely understood. In this study, we aimed to assess the prognostic value of early laboratory parameters in COVID-19. We conducted a systematic review and meta-analysis based on the available literature in five databases. The last search was on July 26, 2020, with key terms related to COVID-19. Eligible studies contained original data of at least ten infected patients and reported on baseline laboratory parameters of patients. We calculated weighted mean differences (WMDs) for continuous outcomes and odds ratios (ORs) with 95% confidence intervals. 93 and 78 studies were included in quantitative and qualitative syntheses, respectively. Higher baseline total white blood cell count (WBC), C-reactive protein (CRP), lactate-dehydrogenase (LDH), creatine kinase (CK), D-dimer and lower absolute lymphocyte count (ALC) ($WMD_{ALC} = -0.35 \times 10^9$/L [CI −0.43, −0.27], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 94.2\%$; $< 0.8 \times 10^9$/L, $OR_{ALC} = 3.74$ [CI 1.77, 7.92], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 65.5\%$) were all associated with higher mortality rate. On admission WBC, ALC, D-dimer, CRP, LDH, and CK changes could serve as alarming prognostic factors. The correct interpretation of laboratory abnormalities can guide therapeutic decisions, especially in early identification of potentially critical cases. This meta-analysis should help to allocate resources and save lives by enabling timely intervention.

Keywords Covid-19 · Laboratory · Prognosis · Survival · Mortality · Meta-analysis

Introduction

Coronavirus disease-19 (COVID-19) is a novel coronavirus infection caused by the novel Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), which was first detected in Wuhan, China, in December 2019 after a series of pneumonia cases of unknown aetiology had emerged [1]. On 11 March 2020, WHO declared the rapid spread of this virus a pandemic [2]. Since the initial detection of the virus, more than 25,000,000 cases of COVID-19 have been confirmed worldwide with over 850,000 fatal cases [3].

In some patients, symptoms of severe respiratory infection can occur with rapidly developing acute respiratory distress syndrome and other serious complications, which may be followed eventually by multiple organ failure and death. Therefore, early diagnosis and timely treatment of critical cases are crucial.

Despite some knowledge of the clinicopathological features of COVID-19, the correlation of changes in laboratory parameters and the prognosis of patients with COVID-19 is still unclear. However, studies on COVID-19 cases have shown that increased levels of white blood cells (WBC), decreased numbers of lymphocytes, especially CD8 + cells, increased levels of lactate-dehydrogenase (LDH), creatine kinase (CK), C-reactive protein (CRP), D-dimer, and levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines are associated with more

Edited by Matthias J. Reddehase.

Electronic supplementary material The online version of this article (https://doi.org/10.1007/s00430-020-00696-w) contains supplementary material, which is available to authorized users.

✉ Hussain Alizadeh
alizadeh.hussain@pte.hu

Extended author information available on the last page of the article

severe inflammation and extensive lung damage with higher rates of admission to intensive care unit (ICU) and mortality [4]. A better understanding of early prognostic clinical laboratory parameters could save many lives by enabling timely intervention and better resource allocation since ICU capacity is limited in most countries. In this meta-analysis, we aimed to explore the significance of changes in the laboratory parameters and assessed the correlation between clinical laboratory data and the clinical outcomes of patients with COVID-19.

Methods

This systematic review with meta-analysis is reported in accordance with the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses Statement [5]. The review protocol was registered on PROSPERO (CRD42020176836).

Search strategy

The systematic literature search was conducted in MEDLINE (via PubMed), Embase, Cochrane Library (CENTRAL), Scopus, and Web of Science for studies published from 1st January 2020 to 9th April 2020. The following search terms were used: (”covid 19”) OR (“Wuhan virus”) OR (“coronavirus”) OR (“2019 nCoV”) OR (“SARS-cov-2”). There was no restriction on the language of the records.

Selection and eligibility criteria

We selected clinical studies reporting on at least ten confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infected patients (based on the WHO case definition) and their laboratory findings. Studies were included in the systematic review of data on at least one of the following variables could be extracted: total white blood cell count (WBC), absolute lymphocyte count (ALC), absolute neutrophil count (ANC), platelet count, absolute basophil count, absolute eosinophil count (AEC), absolute monocyte count (AMC), C-reactive protein (CRP), haemoglobin, ferritin, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), creatine kinase (CK), procalcitonin (PCT), fibrinogen, D-dimer, and any interleukins or lymphocyte subsets (CD3 + , CD4 + , CD8 +). The titles, abstracts, and full texts of the studies were screened by four independent review authors in pairs based on predefined criteria. The decision to include a study in the meta-analysis was based upon the assessment of the two reviewers and, if necessary, by a third reviewer for the resolution of any disagreements. Reference lists in the included studies and reviews on this topic were searched for additional studies. Publications citing the included studies were screened in the Google Scholar academic search engine too. Those studies that had either proven or suspected overlapping populations were included only in the systematic review part of this paper. To clarify these overlaps, we tried to contact the corresponding authors. Studies with more than 10% unclosed cases were excluded.

Data extraction

Four review authors independently extracted data into a standardized data collection form. The following data were extracted from each eligible article: first and second author, publication year, study site, study design, gender, age, and the means, standard deviations, medians, ranges, and interquartile ranges (IQR) of the laboratory values and specific thresholds with the corresponding intensive care requirement and mortality ratio. Data extraction was validated by a fifth review author. Discrepancies were resolved by a third party.

Risk of bias assessment

Based on the recommendation of the Cochrane Prognosis Methods Group, the QUIPS tool was applied by two independent authors for assessing the risk of bias in the studies included. Any disagreement was resolved based on consensus [6].

Statistical analysis

Pooled mean difference (weighted mean difference, WMD) was calculated for continuous outcomes and pooled odds ratios (ORs) were calculated for dichotomous outcomes. Random effect model was applied to all of the analyses with DerSimonien-Laird estimation. Statistical heterogeneity was analysed using the I^2 the χ^2 tests to obtain probability values: $p < 0.01$ was defined as indicating significant heterogeneity. Where mean with standard deviation was not reported for any of the outcomes, they were estimated from median, interquartiles and range using the method of Wan (2014) [7]. We performed separate analyses for mortality based on the clinical characteristics of the study population: one for all hospitalized COVID-19 patients (the “mixed” population) and the other for only critically ill COVID-19 patients. Small study effect was evaluated by visual assessment of funnel plot asymmetry and by Egger’s test were more than ten studies where available. Statistical analyses were performed with Stata 15 SE (Stata Corp). In the case of potentially overlapping study populations, data from the study with higher participant numbers were used for each outcome. ORs were calculated where raw data were available, however, only

those meta-analyses were interpreted where at least three non-overlapping studies were available, as required.

Results

The results of our search and selection are detailed in the PRISMA-Flowchart shown in Fig. 1. Our systematic search yielded 93 eligible studies from 16 countries. We summarize the characteristics of the included studies in Supplementary Table 1. Out of these, fifty-six studies reported on the association of laboratory parameters and mortality. [8–63]. Of these, forty-eight studies reported on 25,901 patients with all levels of disease severity (the "mixed" population), and eleven other studies discussed critically ill cases with an overall patient number of 2804. Forty-one studies with 11,935 patients comparing those with and without ICU requirement have also been included in this review [8, 19, 26, 29, 43, 64–100].

The incidence of mortality ranged from 6.25 to 61.5% in the mixed population and from 22.35 to 71.19% in the critically ill population. While the prevalence of ICU requirements ranged from 8.76 to 70.59%.

Results of the qualitative and quantitative synthesis are summarized in Supplementary Tables 2, 3, 4.

Weighted mean differences

Pooled analyses showed that among all COVID-19 patients mortality was associated with increased baseline WBC (WMD = 2.35×10^9/L [CI 1.96, 2.83], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 64.5\%$), ANC (WMD = 2.67×10^9/L [CI 2.12, 3.21], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 71.7\%$), CRP (WMD = 65.65 mg/L [CI 42.79, 87.50], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 99.4\%$), LDH (WMD = 203.79 U/L [CI 151.86, 255.71], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 95.2\%$), PCT (WMD = 0.38 ng/mL [CI 0.30, 0.47], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 91.8\%$), fibrinogen (WMD = 0.32 g/L [CI 0.13, 0.50], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 52.4\%$), D-dimer (WMD = 1.31 mg/L [CI 1.05, 1.57], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 84.5\%$), ferritin (WMD = 550.20 µg/L [CI 347.97, 752.43], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 15.8\%$), CK (WMD = 77.59 U/L [CI 55.31, 99.86], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 81.4\%$) and IL-6 (WMD = 84.26 pg/mL [CI 49.23, 119.30], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 97.5\%$). In the same population, decreased baseline ALC (WMD = -0.35x10^9/L [CI −0.43, −0.27], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 94.2\%$), CD3 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 329.71 cell/µL [CI − 370.82, − 288.59], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 60.1\%$), CD4 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 164.24 cell/µL [CI − 190.51, − 137.97], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 67.0\%$), CD8 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 115.45 cell/µL [CI − 130.61, − 100.30], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 55.7\%$), AEC (WMD = -0.02×10^9/L [CI −0.03, −0.01], $p = 0.003$, $I^2 = 74.6\%$), AMC (WMD = -0.05×10^9/L [CI −0.08, −0.03], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$), and platelet count (WMD = -25.66×10^9/L [CI −35.56, −15.76], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 81.8\%$) was associated with increased mortality. (Fig. 2) We have not found significant association between baseline IL-1 and mortality among all COVID-19 patient.

Pooled analyses found that among all critically ill COVID-19 patients, mortality was associated with increased baseline LDH (WMD = 129.34 U/L [CI 67.73, 190.94], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 34.1\%$), increased CRP (WMD = 45.36 mg/L [CI 23.50, 87.50], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 35.3\%$), and decreased platelet levels (WMD = -30.19×10^9/L [CI −44.88, −15.50], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$). We have not identified significant baseline difference between deceased and discharged critically ill patients regarding WBC, ALC, PCT, and D-dimer levels.

Pooled analyses revealed that the following baseline laboratory parameters were higher in patients who required intensive care compared those did not: WBC (WMD = 1.53×10^9/L [CI 1.04, 2.02], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 68.8\%$), ANC (WMD = 2.47×10^9/L [CI 1.71, 3.23], $p = 0.037$, $I^2 = 75.2\%$), CRP (WMD = 65.65 mg/L [CI 42.79, 87.50], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 99.4\%$), LDH (WMD = 190.91 U/L [CI 129.40, 252.42], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 90.4\%$), PCT (WMD = 0.21 ng/mL [CI 0.05, 0.37], $p = 0.008$, $I^2 = 95.6\%$), CK (WMD = 54.07 U/L [CI 28.37, 79.77], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 35.2\%$), fibrinogen (WMD = 1.04 g/L [CI 0.66, 1.43], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$), D-dimer (WMD = 0.77 mg/L [CI 0.50, 1.04], $p = 0.007$, $I^2 = 81.1\%$), ferritin (WMD = 328.28 µg/L [CI 181.58, 474.99], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 15.8\%$), and IL-6 (WMD = 26.67 pg/mL [CI 15.98, 37.35], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$). Intensive care requirement was also associated with decreased baseline ALC (WMD = -0.30×10^9/L [CI −0.37, −0.23], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 87.0\%$), CD3 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 322.56 cell/µL [CI − 589.00, − 55.54], $p = 0.018$, $I^2 = 83.5\%$), CD4 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 142.98 cell/µL [CI − 242.12, − 43.85], $p = 0.005$, $I^2 = 82.2\%$), CD8 + lymphocyte count (WMD = − 186.52 cell/µL [CI − 254.84, − 118.21], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 73.3\%$), and haemoglobin (WMD = − 7.39 g/L [CI − 11.65, − 3.14], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 64.1\%$). No significant association was found between intensive care requirement and baseline AMC, platelet count.

Odds ratios

Among all COVID-19 patients, increased on admission total WBC was found to be a risk factor for mortality (> 9.5×10^9/L, OR = 3.7 [CI 1.72, 7.69], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$; > 10.0×10^9/L, OR = 6.25 [CI 2.86, 14.29], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 85.2\%$) and intensive care requirement (> 9.5×10^9/L, OR = 4.52 [CI 1.95, 10.52], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 26.8\%$; > 10.0×10^9/L, OR = 2.64 [CI 1.22, 5.71],

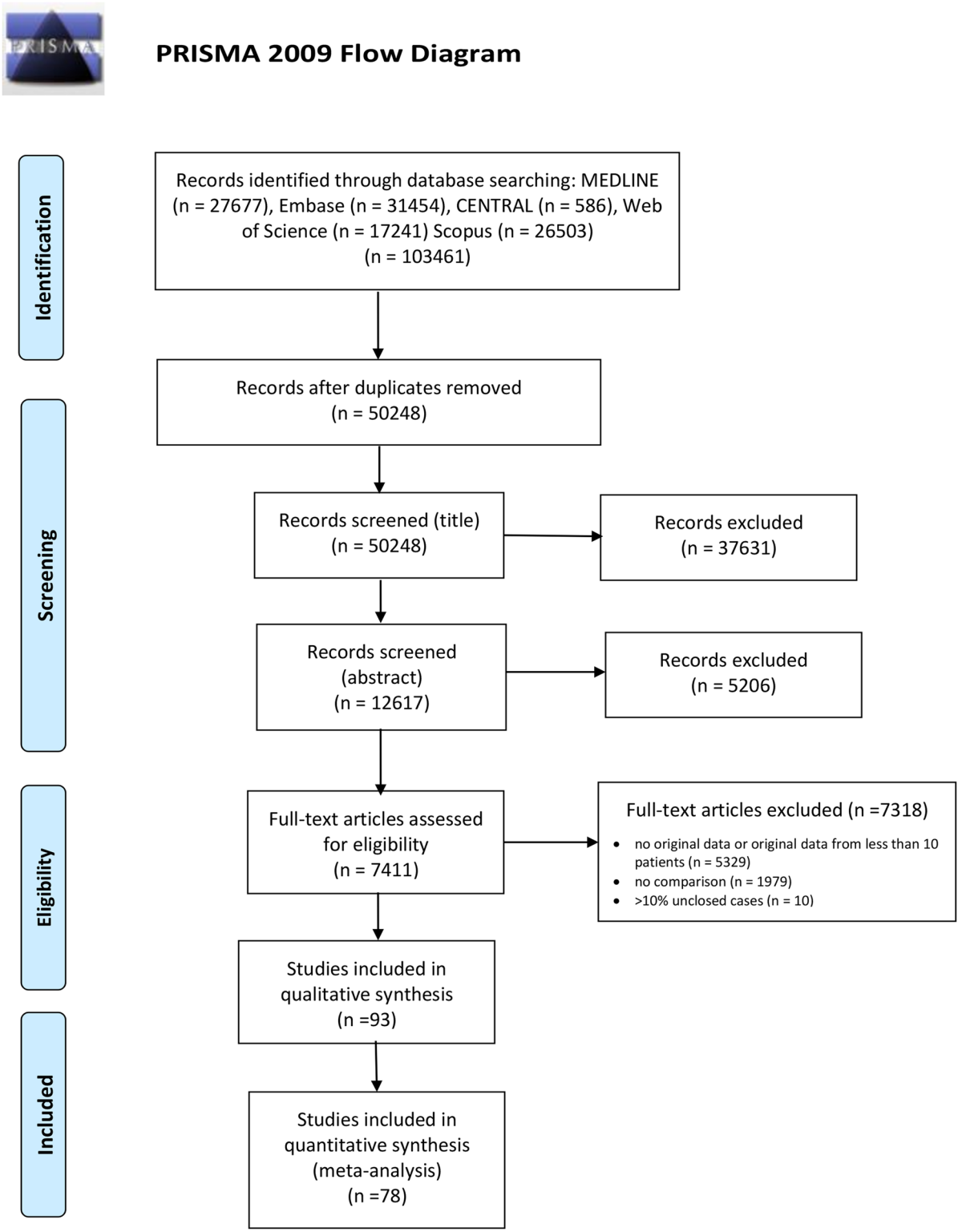


Fig. 1 PRISMA Flow Diagram showing the systematic search and selection process

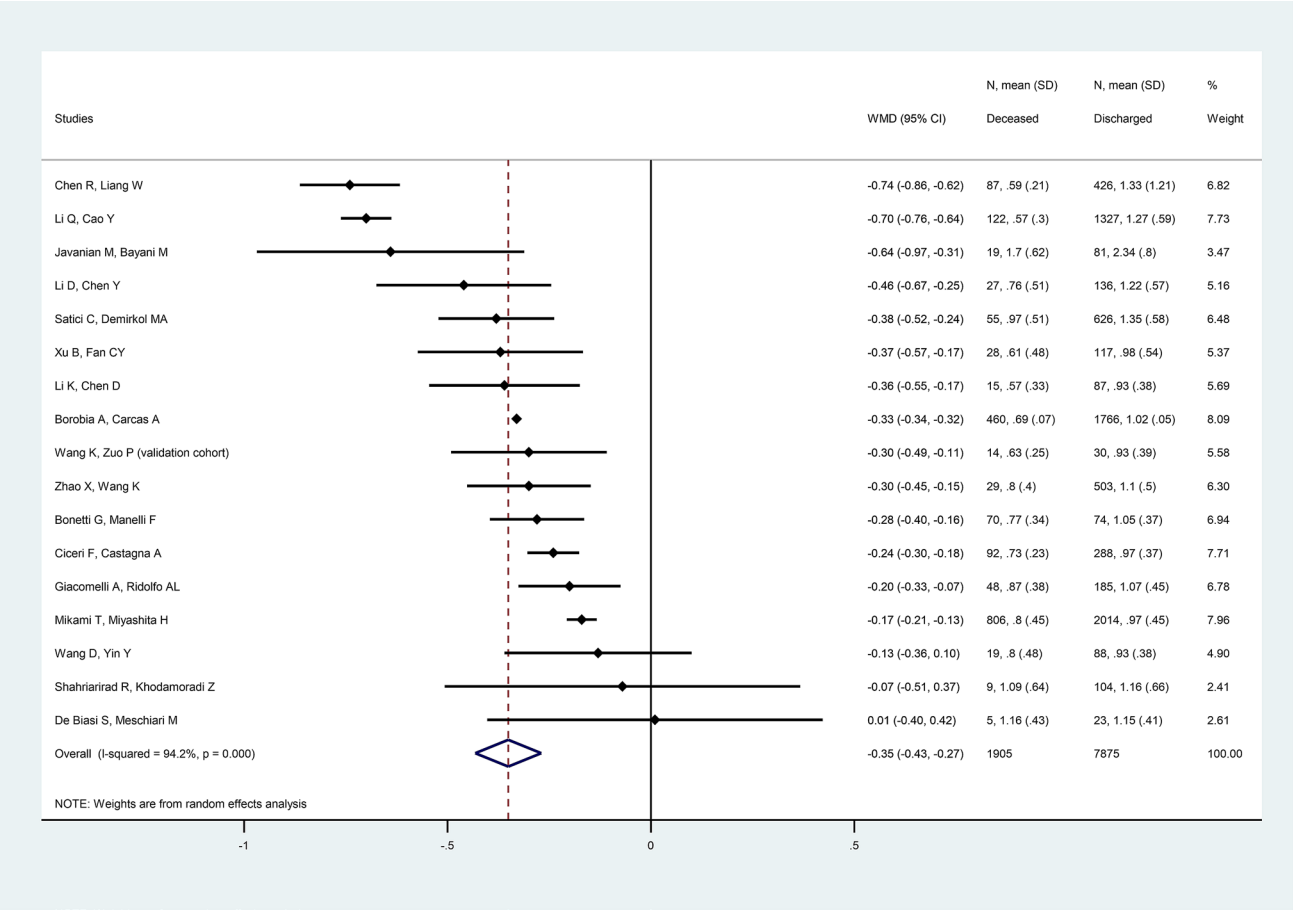


Fig. 2 Forest plot representing that decreased baseline absolute lymphocyte count was associated with increased mortality

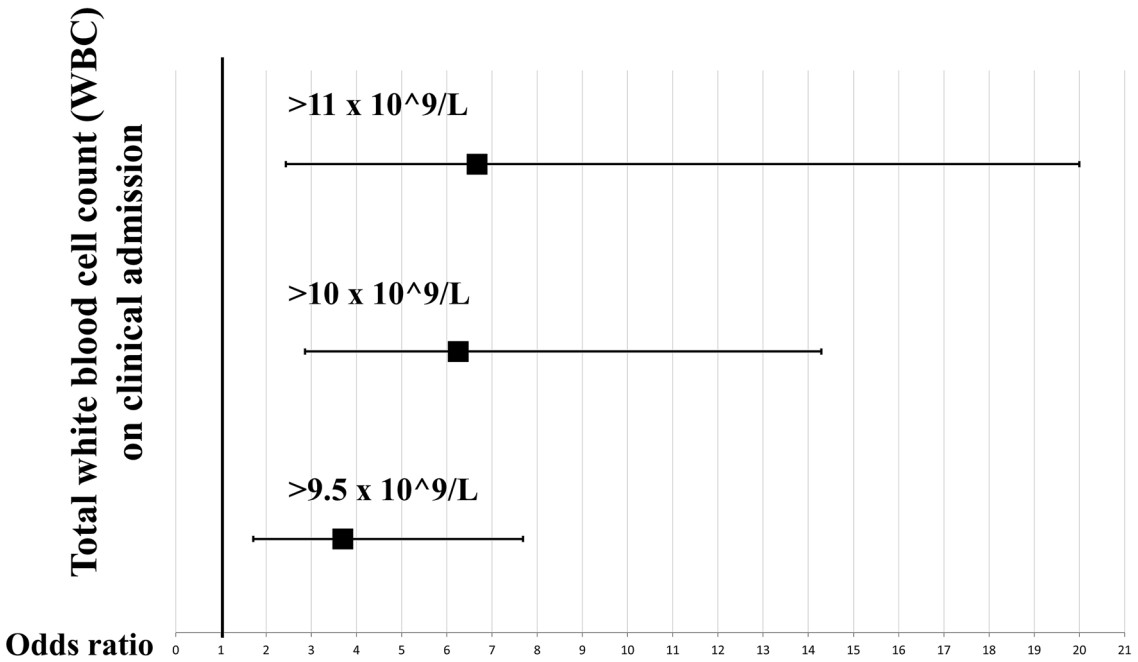


Fig. 3 Odds ratios suggest a stepwise increase in risk for mortality parallel with the increase of the total white blood cell threshold

$p = 0.014$, $I^2 = 61.3\%$). These results suggest a stepwise increase in risk for mortality in parallel with the increase of the total WBC threshold. This is depicted on Fig. 3. Furthermore, low baseline WBC was associated with decreased mortality ($< 4.0 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 0.38 [CI 0.20, 0.72], $p = 0.003$, $I^2 = 40.6\%$) and lower risk for intensive care requirement ($< 3.5 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 0.42 [CI 0.18, 0.96], $p = 0.039$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$).

Low ALC on clinical admission was a risk factor for mortality ($< 0.8 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 3.74 [CI 1.77, 7.92], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 65.5\%$) and intensive care requirement ($< 1.0 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 4.54 [CI 2.58, 7.95], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 26.8\%$; $< 1.1 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 2.64 [CI 1.49, 4.70], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 36.4\%$) among all COVID-19 patients. (Fig. 4).

Increased baseline ANC was found to be a risk factor for intensive care requirement ($> 6.3 \times 10^9$/L, OR = 2.32 [CI 1.23, 4.37], $p = 0.009$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$). We could not carry out a meta-analysis for any threshold regarding mortality, however individual studies support its role as a risk factor for mortality [23, 34, 49].

Assessment of low platelet on admission as a risk factor for mortality provided inconsistent results. Although baseline platelet level under 125×10^9/L was associated with a significantly higher risk for mortality among all COVID-19 patients, on admission platelet level below 100×10^9/L and 150×10^9/L did not show significant results. We did not find any threshold that is associated with increased risk for intensive care requirement.

Evaluation of increased CRP showed that baseline level over 10 mg/L and 100 mg/L is associated with increased mortality (OR = 4.84 [CI 1.49, 15.69], $p = 0.009$, $I^2 = 45.8\%$; OR = 2.49 [CI 1.42, 4.35], $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 14.7\%$, respectively), however, the analysis regarding the threshold of 50 mg/L was not significant, which makes these results inconsistent. In case of intensive care

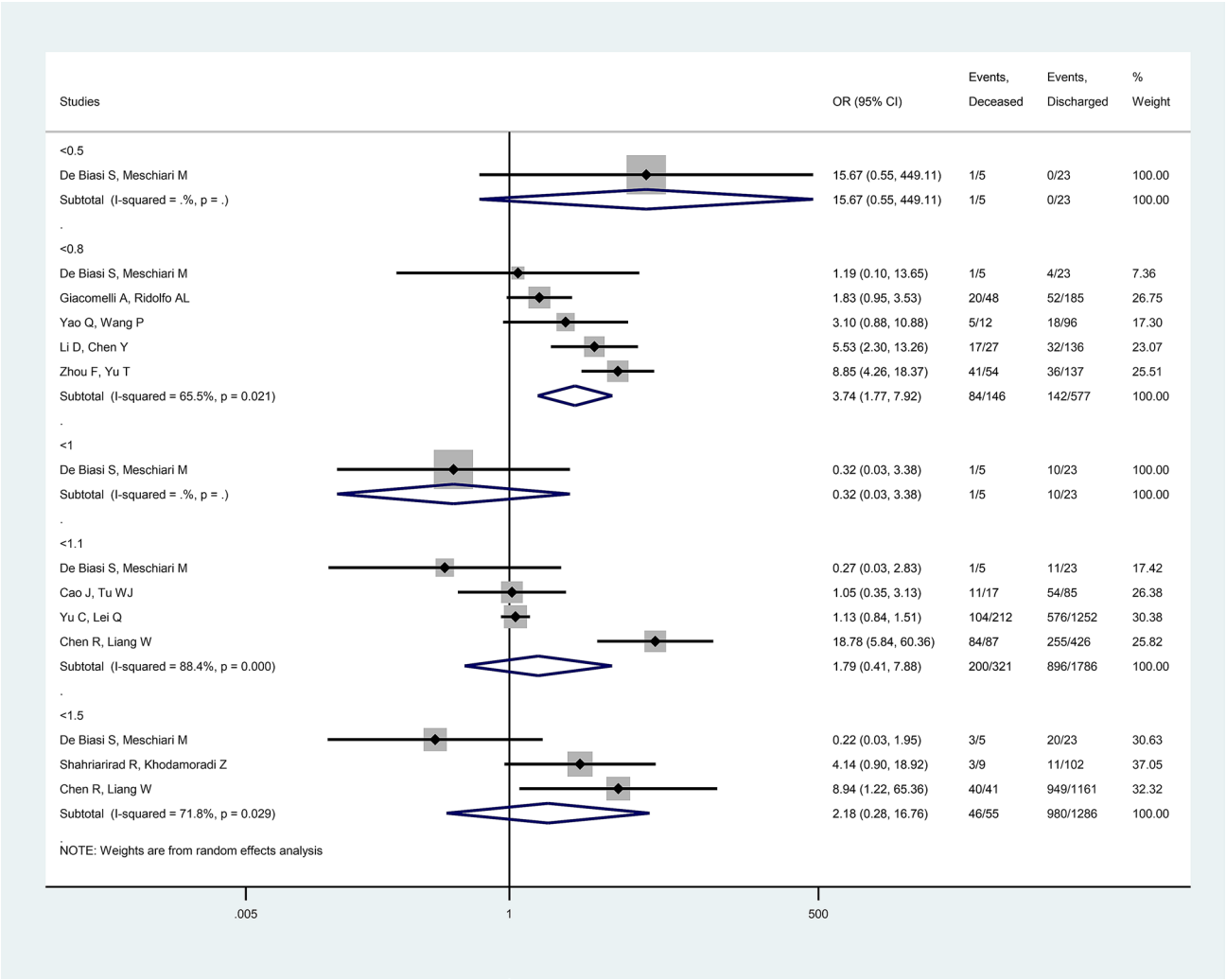


Fig. 4 Forest plot representing that low absolute lymphocyte count carries and increased risk for mortality

requirement, baseline level over 10 mg/L was found to be a risk factor (OR = 3.85 [CI 1.21, 12.22], $p = 0.022$, $I^2 = 55.4\%$).

On admission LDH over 250 U/L was found to be a risk factor both mortality (OR = 10.88 [CI 4.48, 26.39], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$) and intensive care requirement (OR = 9.44 [CI 4.412, 24.02], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$).

Baseline procalcitonin level over 0.05 ng/mL was not a risk factor for mortality, however, we found increased risk over the threshold of 0.50 ng/mL (OR = 11.97 [CI 4.75, 30.16], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 59.4\%$). The same thresholds provided non-significant results regarding intensive care requirement.

Increased D-dimer level on admission was found to be a risk factor for mortality (> 0.50 mg/L, OR = 4.30 [CI 1.55, 11.98], $p = 0.005$, $I^2 = 83,7$; > 1.0 mg/L, OR = 6.63 [CI 3.62, 12.14], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 45.1\%$) and intensive care requirement (> 0.50 mg/L, OR = 3.37 [CI 1.90, 5.95], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$).

On admission CK level over 185 U/L was associated with increased mortality (OR = 3.14 [CI 1.87, 5.27], $p < 0.001$, $I^2 = 0.0\%$). We could not carry out a meta-analysis for any threshold regarding intensive care requirement, however, individual studies support the role of increased CK as a risk factor [79, 85, 98].

There was no common threshold for any laboratory parameters with more than three non-overlapping studies, therefore, we were unable to calculate ORs for mortality among critically ill COVID-19 patients. ORs for mortality and intensive care requirements are summarized in Supplementary Table 3.

Risk of bias assessment and publication bias

Results of risk of bias assessments and evaluation of small-study effect are summarized in Supplementary Figures and among limitations of this study.

Discussion

In this meta-analysis, we have assessed the correlations between changes in laboratory parameters and the outcomes of patients with COVID-19. In doing so, we have identified many laboratory parameters that could be crucial for the timely identification of patients at higher risk of adverse outcomes.

This is the most comprehensive meta-analysis that assesses associations between on-admission laboratory parameters and mortality, as well as intensive care requirement. Compared with previous meta-analyses, [101–129]. our work contains the widest coverage of laboratory parameters in this topic with the largest sample size, from 16 different countries. To the best of our knowledge, this study is the only meta-analysis which assessed all potential thresholds for the investigated parameters regarding mortality and intensive care requirement. We also analysed the role of early laboratory parameters in an important subgroup: in patients who were critically ill on admission and had consequently higher mortality. We strictly evaluated all studies to avoid pooling studies with potentially overlapping population and unclosed cases.

Our study provides further evidence for a remarkable early prognostic value of ALC in COVID-19 since we found that low absolute lymphocyte levels on admission present a significant risk for critical illness and mortality, but probably with different thresholds. In addition to these early changes, it has been reported that absolute lymphocyte counts remained low for an additional few days in survivors and improved later, while in non-survivors, lymphopenia did not improve and in the majority of cases this further progressed [33, 62]. Lymphocyte depletion might be explained by direct viral damage or by the imbalance of inflammatory mediators [130].

We also found that CD3 +, CD4 + and CD8 + cells were greatly decreased in non-survivors [4, 85]. Importantly, these lymphocyte subsets play a role in viral clearance, reducing overreaction of the immune system [131],. and developing long-term immunity including that achieved after vaccination [130, 132].

We have noted that patients with a higher total WBC on admission had a poorer prognosis, while low total WBC levels were found to be a protective factor. Higher total WBC values are probably due mainly to increased levels of neutrophils [133]. In support of this idea, higher neutrophil counts also "predisposed" patients to unfavourable disease outcomes [134]. In light of our current knowledge, this might not be surprising since neutrophils are responsible for the production of pro-inflammatory mediators. Overproduction of these mediators, the so-called cytokine storm, has been suggested as a major cause of critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 [135].

It is important to note that increased levels of proinflammatory mediators such as CRP, fibrinogen and IL-6 were associated with worse outcomes. In agreement with previous studies, we found higher ferritin levels in non-survivors and critically ill patients. The laboratory profile in COVID-19 indicates hyperinflammation and may resemble secondary haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH). However, other diagnostic criteria of sHLH have been rarely observed in COVID-19 [136–138].

This knowledge may help to identify therapeutic targets to minimize the cytokine storm. In addition, identifying those at higher risk of a cytokine storm is essential for treating them appropriately in advance [139].

Procalcitonin is not typically increased in viral infections; thus its elevated level at admission may not seem to

be a significant finding in patients with COVID-19. Interestingly, according to our results, increased PCT levels have a predictive value for mortality, but not for intensive care requirement. An increase in its level might be associated with worse prognosis, possibly because of a bacterial superinfection, which could contribute to a rapid deterioration in the clinical course of disease towards multiorgan failure and death [140].

Compared to SARS-CoV, low platelet levels in COVID-19 are less common findings on admission. [141]. Although we found lower platelet levels in deceased patients compared to discharged ones, our pooled analyses did not indicate a clear prognostic role for platelet counts. However, studies found decreasing levels of platelet in patients are associated with adverse outcomes during the hospital stay [142, 143]. Thus, continuous monitoring of platelet counts may be required, even if its level initially gives no cause for concern.

Elevated D-dimer level is a typical sign of coagulation abnormalities in COVID-19 [144]. In our meta-analysis, increased D-dimer level was associated with worse prognosis in every comparison, except for the mean baseline D-dimer level between deceased and discharged critically ill patients ($p = 0.149$). However, the interpretation of these finding is uncertain since D-dimer levels can depend on several factors, including the presence of comorbidities or inflammatory processes [145].

The general indicators of tissue damage, elevated LDH and CK, were also associated with unfavourable outcomes in our meta-analysis, but none of these two laboratory parameters are specific for a special condition.

The underlying causes of the laboratory abnormalities are not entirely understood. Thus, further studies, including animal experiments, histological and pathological examinations, and clinical trials might give insight and identify potential therapeutic targets. More studies are required to further specify the thresholds applicable in clinical practice and resolve the contradiction in the role of certain biomarkers. Besides static values, the dynamics of laboratory parameters would worth further studying.

This meta-analysis has some limitations. Because of the nature of studies included, selection bias can occur, particularly in the case of parameters that are not routinely measured [62]. There was considerable heterogeneity in some analyses. Additionally, because of some studies with a high risk of bias, our results need to be interpreted cautiously. High risk of bias among studies mainly resulted from the significant differences in baseline characteristics of patients. Patients with advanced age and comorbidities are at higher risk both for more severe COVID-19 and for laboratory abnormalities. Conversion of medians to means could also distort our results. The visual assessment of funnel plots and Egger's tests detected small-study effects in most of the analyses concerning WMD analyses.

In conclusion, we have shown that laboratory parameters on admission serve as important and early prognostic factors. These findings should help to allocate resources and potentially to save lives by enabling timely intervention.

Acknowledgements This work was funded by the Human Resources Development Operational Programme Grant, Grant Number: EFOP–3.6.2–16–2017–00006 – LIVE LONGER is co-financed by the European Union (European Regional Development Fund) within the framework of Programme Széchenyi 2020.

Author contributions SK: preparation of the draft of the manuscript, selection of studies, data extraction, risk of bias assessment; GN: statistical analysis, preparation of the standardized data collection sheet; PH: substantial contribution in study design; DN: statistical analysis; MF: selection of studies, data extraction; FD: selection of studies, data extraction; BN: data extraction, risk of bias assessment; MFJ: selection of studies, preparation of the standardized data collection sheet, stylistic and grammatical revision of the manuscript; KO: risk of bias assessment, stylistic and grammatical revision of the manuscript; ZM: expert in the field of anaesthesiology and intensive therapy, substantial contribution in study design and interpretation of data, preparation of the manuscript; NZ: substantial contribution in study design, validation of the data extraction; AP: preparation of the study protocol; PJH: preparation of the standardized data collection sheet, stylistic and grammatical revision of the manuscript; ZS: participation in the design of the study and its coordination; PG: provided revisions to the scientific content of the manuscript; BE: provided revisions to the scientific content of the manuscript; AH: expert in the field of haematology, substantial contribution in study design and interpretation of data, preparation of study protocol and the first draft of the manuscript.

Funding Open access funding provided by University of Pécs.. This work was funded by the Human Resources Development Operational Programme Grant, Grant Number: EFOP–3.6.2–16–2017–00006 – LIVE LONGER is co-financed by the European Union (European Regional Development Fund) within the framework of Programme Széchenyi 2020. The funder of the study had no role in study design, data collection, data analysis, data interpretation, or the writing of the report.

Availability of data and material (data transparency) The data that support the findings of this study are available from the corresponding author, [A.H.], upon reasonable request.

Compliance with ethical standards

Conflict of interest Authors do not have any conflicts of interest to declare.

Ethical approval This study was prepared in accordance with the Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE) guidelines to respect third parties rights such as copyright and/or moral rights. Ethical approval was not required to conduct this project as data is not individualized and primary data was not collected. Not required as data is not individualized and primary data was not collected.

Consent to participate Not required as data is not individualized and primary data was not collected.

Consent to publish The corresponding author accepts responsibility for releasing this material on behalf of any and all co-authors.

References

1. Zhu N, Zhang D, Wang W, Li X, Yang B, Song J, Zhao X, Huang B, Shi W, Lu R, Niu P, Zhan F, Ma X, Wang D, Xu W, Wu G, Gao GF, Tan W, China Novel Coronavirus I, Research T (2020) A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019. N Engl J Med 382(8):727–733. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2001017
2. WHO (2020) WHO Director-General's opening remarks at the media briefing on COVID-19—11 March 2020. https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19-11-March-2020
3. Johns Hopkins University Coronavirus Resource Center. https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/. Accessed 30/08/2020
4. Du R-H, Liang L-R, Yang C-Q, Wang W, Cao T-Z, Li M, Guo G-Y, Du J, Zheng C-L, Zhu Q, Hu M, Li X-Y, Peng P, Shi H-Z (2020) Predictors of mortality for patients with COVID-19 pneumonia caused by SARS-CoV-2: a prospective cohort study. Eur Respir J. https://doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00524-2020
5. Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, Group P (2009) Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. BMJ 339:b2535. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.b2535
6. Hayden JA, van der Wind DAT, Cartwright JL, Bombardier C (2013) Assessing bias in studies of prognostic factors. Ann Intern Med 158(4):280–286
7. Wan X, Wang W, Liu J, Tong T (2014) Estimating the sample mean and standard deviation from the sample size, median, range and/or interquartile range. BMC Med Res Methodol 14(1):135
8. Asghar MS, Haider Kazmi SJ, Ahmed Khan N, Akram M, Ahmed Khan S, Rasheed U, Hassan M, Memon GM (2020) Clinical profiles, characteristics, and outcomes of the first 100 admitted COVID-19 patients in pakistan: a single-center retrospective study in a Tertiary Care Hospital of Karachi. Cureus 12(6):e8712. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.8712
9. Auld SC, Caridi-Scheible M, Blum JM, Robichaux C, Kraft C, Jacob JT, Jabaley CS, Carpenter D, Kaplow R, Hernandez-Romieu AC, Adelman MW, Martin GS, Coopersmith CM, Murphy DJ, Clinical Research C (2020) ICU and ventilator mortality among critically Ill adults with coronavirus disease 2019. Crit Care Med 48(9):e799–e804. https://doi.org/10.1097/CCM.0000000000004457
10. Barman HA, Atici A, Sahin I, Alici G, Aktas Tekin E, Baycan OF, Ozturk F, Oflar E, Tugrul S, Yavuz MB, Celik FB, Oktay A, Vahaboglu H, Adas M, Turgut N, Okuyan E, Yildirmak MT, Gungor B (2020) Prognostic significance of cardiac injury in COVID-19 patients with and without coronary artery disease. Coron Artery Dis. https://doi.org/10.1097/MCA.0000000000000914
11. Bazzan M, Montaruli B, Sciascia S, Cosseddu D, Norbiato C, Roccatello D (2020) Low ADAMTS 13 plasma levels are predictors of mortality in COVID-19 patients. Intern Emerg Med 15(5):861–863. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11739-020-02394-0
12. Bhatraju PK, Ghassemieh BJ, Nichols M, Kim R, Jerome KR, Nalla AK, Greninger AL, Pipavath S, Wurfel MM, Evans L, Kritek PA, West TE, Luks A, Gerbino A, Dale CR, Goldman JD, O'Mahony S, Mikacenic C (2020) Covid-19 in critically Ill patients in the Seattle region—case series. N Engl J Med 382(21):2012–2022. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2004500
13. Bonetti G, Manelli F, Patroni A, Bettinardi A, Borrelli G, Fiordalisi G, Marino A, Menolfi A, Saggini S, Volpi R, Anesi A, Lippi G (2020) Laboratory predictors of death from coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) in the area of Valcamonica, Italy. Clin Chem Lab Med 58(7):1100–1105. https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2020-0459
14. Borobia AM, Carcas AJ, Arnalich F, Alvarez-Sala R, Monserrat-Villatoro J, Quintana M, Figueira JC, Torres Santos-Olmo RM, Garcia-Rodriguez J, Martin-Vega A, Buno A, Ramirez E, Martinez-Ales G, Garcia-Arenzana N, Nunez MC, Marti-de-Gracia M, Moreno Ramos F, Reinoso-Barbero F, Martin-Quiros A, Rivera Nunez A, Mingorance J, Carpio Segura CJ, Prieto Arribas D, Rey Cuevas E, Prados Sanchez C, Rios JJ, Hernan MA, Frias J, Arribas JR, On Behalf Of The Covid Hulp Working G (2020) A Cohort of Patients with COVID-19 in a Major Teaching Hospital in Europe. J Clin Med. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm9061733
15. Cao J, Tu WJ, Cheng W, Yu L, Liu YK, Hu X, Liu Q (2020) Clinical features and short-term outcomes of 102 patients with coronavirus disease 2019 in Wuhan, China. Clin Infect Dis 71(15):748–755. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa243
16. Cen Y, Chen X, Shen Y, Zhang XH, Lei Y, Xu C, Jiang WR, Xu HT, Chen Y, Zhu J, Zhang LL, Liu YH (2020) Risk factors for disease progression in patients with mild to moderate coronavirus disease 2019-a multi-centre observational study. Clin Microbiol Infect. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmi.2020.05.041
17. Chen L, Yu J, He W, Chen L, Yuan G, Dong F, Chen W, Cao Y, Yang J, Cai L, Wu D, Ran Q, Li L, Liu Q, Ren W, Gao F, Wang H, Chen Z, Gale RP, Li Q, Hu Y (2020) Risk factors for death in 1859 subjects with COVID-19. Leukemia 34(8):2173–2183. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41375-020-0911-0
18. Chen R, Liang W, Jiang M, Guan W, Zhan C, Wang T, Tang C, Sang L, Liu J, Ni Z, Hu Y, Liu L, Shan H, Lei C, Peng Y, Wei L, Liu Y, Hu Y, Peng P, Wang J, Liu J, Chen Z, Li G, Zheng Z, Qiu S, Luo J, Ye C, Zhu S, Liu X, Cheng L, Ye F, Zheng J, Zhang N, Li Y, He J, Li S, Zhong N, Medical Treatment Expert Group for C (2020) Risk factors of fatal outcome in hospitalized subjects with Coronavirus Disease 2019 From a Nationwide Analysis in China. Chest 158 (1):97–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2020.04.010
19. Chen R, Sang L, Jiang M, Yang Z, Jia N, Fu W, Xie J, Guan W, Liang W, Ni Z, Hu Y, Liu L, Shan H, Lei C, Peng Y, Wei L, Liu Y, Hu Y, Peng P, Wang J, Liu J, Chen Z, Li G, Zheng Z, Qiu S, Luo J, Ye C, Zhu S, Zheng J, Zhang N, Li Y, He J, Li J, Li S, Zhong N, Medical Treatment Expert Group for C (2020) Longitudinal hematologic and immunologic variations associated with the progression of COVID-19 patients in China. J Allergy Clin Immunol 146(1):89–100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2020.05.003
20. Chen X, Zhao B, Qu Y, Chen Y, Xiong J, Feng Y, Men D, Huang Q, Liu Y, Yang B, Ding J, Li F (2020) Detectable serum SARS-CoV-2 viral load (RNAaemia) is closely correlated with drastically elevated interleukin 6 (IL-6) level in critically ill COVID-19 patients. Clin Infect Dis. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa449

21. Ciceri F, Castagna A, Rovere-Querini P, De Cobelli F, Ruggeri A, Galli L, Conte C, De Lorenzo R, Poli A, Ambrosio A, Signorelli C, Bossi E, Fazio M, Tresoldi C, Colombo S, Monti G, Fominskiy E, Franchini S, Spessot M, Martinenghi C, Carlucci M, Beretta L, Scandroglio AM, Clementi M, Locatelli M, Tresoldi M, Scarpellini P, Martino G, Bosi E, Dagna L, Lazzarin A, Landoni G, Zangrillo A (2020) Early predictors of clinical outcomes of COVID-19 outbreak in Milan, Italy. Clin Immunol 217:108509. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clim.2020.108509
22. Cummings MJ, Baldwin MR, Abrams D, Jacobson SD, Meyer BJ, Balough EM, Aaron JG, Claassen J, Rabbani LE, Hastie J, Hochman BR, Salazar-Schicchi J, Yip NH, Brodie D, O'Donnell MR (2020) Epidemiology, clinical course, and outcomes of critically ill adults with COVID-19 in New York City: a prospective cohort study. The Lancet 395(10239):1763–1770. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(20)31189-2
23. De Biasi S, Meschiari M, Gibellini L, Bellinazzi C, Borella R, Fidanza L, Gozzi L, Iannone A, Lo Tartaro D, Mattioli M, Paolini A, Menozzi M, Milic J, Franceschi G, Fantini R, Tonelli R, Sita M, Sarti M, Trenti T, Brugioni L, Cicchetti L, Facchinetti F, Pietrangelo A, Clini E, Girardis M, Guaraldi G, Mussini C, Cossarizza A (2020) Marked T cell activation, senescence, exhaustion and skewing towards TH17 in patients with COVID-19 pneumonia. Nat Commun 11(1):3434. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-17292-4
24. Fan H, Zhang L, Huang B, Zhu M, Zhou Y, Zhang H, Tao X, Cheng S, Yu W, Zhu L, Chen J (2020) Cardiac injuries in patients with coronavirus disease 2019: not to be ignored. Int J Infect Dis 96:294–297. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.05.024
25. Fan J, Wang H, Ye G, Cao X, Xu X, Tan W, Zhang Y (2020) Letter to the Editor: low-density lipoprotein is a potential predictor of poor prognosis in patients with coronavirus disease 2019. Metabolism 107:154243. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metabol.2020.154243
26. Galloway JB, Norton S, Barker RD, Brookes A, Carey I, Clarke BD, Jina R, Reid C, Russell MD, Sneep R, Sugarman L, Williams S, Yates M, Teo J, Shah AM, Cantle F (2020) A clinical risk score to identify patients with COVID-19 at high risk of critical care admission or death: an observational cohort study. J Infect 81(2):282–288. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.05.064
27. Gan J, Li J, Li S, Yang C (2020) Leucocyte subsets effectively predict the clinical outcome of patients with COVID-19 pneumonia: a retrospective case-control study. Front Public Health 8:299. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.00299
28. Giacomelli A, Ridolfo AL, Milazzo L, Oreni L, Bernacchia D, Siano M, Bonazzetti C, Covizzi A, Schiuma M, Passerini M, Piscaglia M, Coen M, Gubertini G, Rizzardini G, Cogliati C, Brambilla AM, Colombo R, Castelli A, Rech R, Riva A, Torre A, Meroni L, Rusconi S, Antinori S, Galli M (2020) 30-day mortality in patients hospitalized with COVID-19 during the first wave of the Italian epidemic: a prospective cohort study. Pharmacol Res 158:104931. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phrs.2020.104931
29. Al-Samkari Hanny, Leaf Rebecca Karp, Dzik Walter, Carlson Jonathan, Fogerty Annemarie, Waheed Anem, Goodarzi Katayoon, Bendapudi Pavan, Bornikova Larissa, Gupta Shruti, Leaf David, Kuter David, Rosovsky R (2020) covid and coagulation: bleeding and thrombotic manifestations of SARS-COV2 infection. Blood 136(4):489–500. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood.2020006520/1743732/blood.2020006520.pdf
30. Xingwei He, Jinsheng Lai, Jia Cheng, Mengwen Wang, Yunjian Liu, Xiao Zhichao Xu, Chang Li Shusheng, Hesong Z (2020) Impact of complicated myocardial injury on the clinical outcome of severe or critically ill COVID-19 patients. Chin J Cardiol 48:E011
31. Huang W, Li C, Wang Z, Wang H, Zhou N, Jiang J, Ni L, Zhang XA, Wang DW (2020) Decreased serum albumin level indicates poor prognosis of COVID-19 patients: hepatic injury analysis from 2,623 hospitalized cases. Sci China Life Sci. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11427-020-1733-4
32. Javanian M, Bayani M, Shokri M, Sadeghi-Haddad-Zavareh M, Babazadeh A, Yeganeh B, Mohseni S, Mehraeen R, Sepidarkish M, Bijani A, Rostami A, Shahbazi M, Tabari AM, Shabani A, Masrour-Roudsari J, Hasanpour AH, Gholinejad HE, Ghorbani H, Ebrahimpour S (2020) Clinical and laboratory findings from patients with COVID-19 pneumonia in Babol North of Iran: a retrospective cohort study. Rom J Intern Med 58(3):161–167. https://doi.org/10.2478/rjim-2020-0013
33. Li Juyi, Li Meng, Zheng Shasha, Li Menglan, Zhang Minghua, Sun Minxian, Li Xiang, Deng Aiping, Cai Yi, Zhang H (2020) Plasma albumin levels predict risk for nonsurvivors in critically ill patients with COVID-19. Biomark Med. https://doi.org/10.2217/bmm-2020-0254
34. Li D, Chen Y, Liu H, Jia Y, Li F, Wang W, Wu J, Wan Z, Cao Y, Zeng R (2020) Immune dysfunction leads to mortality and organ injury in patients with COVID-19 in China: insights from ERS-COVID-19 study. Signal Transduct Target Ther 5(1):62. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-020-0163-5
35. Li K, Chen D, Chen S, Feng Y, Chang C, Wang Z, Wang N, Zhen G (2020) Predictors of fatality including radiographic findings in adults with COVID-19. Respir Res 21(1):146. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12931-020-01411-2
36. Li L, Yang L, Gui S, Pan F, Ye T, Liang B, Hu Y, Zheng C (2020) Association of clinical and radiographic findings with the outcomes of 93 patients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China. Theranostics 10(14):6113–6121. https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.46569
37. Li Q, Cao Y, Chen L, Wu D, Yu J, Wang H, He W, Chen L, Dong F, Chen W, Chen W, Li L, Ran Q, Liu Q, Ren W, Gao F, Chen Z, Gale RP, Hu Y (2020) Hematological features of persons with COVID-19. Leukemia 34(8):2163–2172. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41375-020-0910-1
38. Li YK, Peng S, Li LQ, Wang Q, Ping W, Zhang N, Fu XN (2020) Clinical and transmission characteristics of Covid-19—a retrospective study of 25 cases from a single thoracic surgery department. Curr Med Sci 40(2):295–300. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11596-020-2176-2
39. Liu Y, Sun W, Guo Y, Chen L, Zhang L, Zhao S, Long D, Yu L (2020) Association between platelet parameters and mortality in coronavirus disease 2019: retrospective cohort study. Platelets 31(4):490–496. https://doi.org/10.1080/09537104.2020.1754383
40. Long H, Nie L, Xiang X, Li H, Zhang X, Fu X, Ren H, Liu W, Wang Q, Wu Q (2020) D-Dimer and Prothrombin Time Are the Significant Indicators of Severe COVID-19 and Poor Prognosis. Biomed Res Int 2020:1–10. https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/6159720
41. Luo M, Liu J, Jiang W, Yue S, Liu H, Wei S (2020) IL-6 and CD8 + T cell counts combined are an early predictor of in-hospital mortality of patients with COVID-19. JCI Insight. https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.139024
42. Mikami T, Miyashita H, Yamada T, Harrington M, Steinberg D, Dunn A, Siau E (2020) Risk factors for mortality in patients with COVID-19 in New York City. J Gen Intern Med. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11606-020-05983-z
43. Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I, Ahmadi A, Moosazadeh M, Hedayatizadeh-Omran A, Roozbeh F, Nahanghi H, Alizadeh-Navaei R (2020) Evaluation of hepatic enzymes changes and association with prognosis in COVID-19 patients. Hepatitis Monthly. https://doi.org/10.5812/hepatmon.103179
44. Price-Haywood EG, Burton J, Fort D, Seoane L (2020) Hospitalization and mortality among black patients and white patients with Covid-19. N Engl J Med 382(26):2534–2543. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMsa2011686

45. Rivera-Izquierdo M, Del Carmen Valero-Ubierna M, Rd JL, Fernandez-Garcia MA, Martinez-Diz S, Tahery-Mahmoud A, Rodriguez-Camacho M, Gamiz-Molina AB, Barba-Gyengo N, Gamez-Baeza P, Cabrero-Rodriguez C, Guirado-Ruiz PA, Martin-Romero DT, Lainez-Ramos-Bossini AJ, Sanchez-Perez MR, Mancera-Romero J, Garcia-Martin M, Martin-delosReyes LM, Martinez-Ruiz V, Lardelli-Claret P, Jimenez-Mejias E (2020) Sociodemographic, clinical and laboratory factors on admission associated with COVID-19 mortality in hospitalized patients: a retrospective observational study. PLoS ONE 15(6):e0235107. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0235107
46. Ruan Q, Yang K, Wang W, Jiang L, Song J (2020) Clinical predictors of mortality due to COVID-19 based on an analysis of data of 150 patients from Wuhan, China. Intensive Care Med 46(5):846–848. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-020-05991-x
47. Salacup G, Lo KB, Gul F, Peterson E, De Joy R, Bhargav R, Pelayo J, Albano J, Azmaiparashvili Z, Benzaquen S, Patarroyo-Aponte G, Rangaswami J (2020) Characteristics and clinical outcomes of COVID-19 patients in an underserved-inner city population: a single tertiary center cohort. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26252
48. Satici C, Demirkol MA, Sargin Altunok E, Gursoy B, Alkan M, Kamat S, Demirok B, Surmeli CD, Calik M, Cavus Z, Esatoglu SN (2020) Performance of pneumonia severity index and CURB-65 in predicting 30-day mortality in patients with COVID-19. Int J Infect Dis 98:84–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.06.038
49. Shahriarirad R, Khodamoradi Z, Erfani A, Hosseinpour H, Ranjbar K, Emami Y, Mirahmadizadeh A, Lotfi M, Shirazi Yeganeh B, Dorrani Nejad A, Hemmati A, Ebrahimi M, Moghadami M (2020) Epidemiological and clinical features of 2019 novel coronavirus diseases (COVID-19) in the South of Iran. BMC Infect Dis 20(1):427. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12879-020-05128-x
50. Violi F, Cangemi R, Romiti GF, Ceccarelli G, Oliva A, Alessandri F, Pirro M, Pignatelli P, Lichtner M, Carraro A, Cipollone F, D'Ardes D, Pugliese F, Mastroianni CM (2020) Is albumin predictor of mortality in COVID-19? Antioxid Redox Signal. https://doi.org/10.1089/ars.2020.8142
51. Wang D, Yin Y, Hu C, Liu X, Zhang X, Zhou S, Jian M, Xu H, Prowle J, Hu B, Li Y, Peng Z (2020) Clinical course and outcome of 107 patients infected with the novel coronavirus, SARS-CoV-2, discharged from two hospitals in Wuhan, China. Crit Care 24(1):188. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13054-020-02895-6
52. Wang K, Zuo P, Liu Y, Zhang M, Zhao X, Xie S, Zhang H, Chen X, Liu C (2020) Clinical and laboratory predictors of in-hospital mortality in patients with COVID-19: a cohort study in Wuhan. Clin Infect Dis, China. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa538
53. Xu B, Fan CY, Wang AL, Zou YL, Yu YH, He C, Xia WG, Zhang JX, Miao Q (2020) Suppressed T cell-mediated immunity in patients with COVID-19: a clinical retrospective study in Wuhan, China. J Infect 81(1):e51–e60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.04.012
54. Xu J, Yang X, Yang L, Zou X, Wang Y, Wu Y, Zhou T, Yuan Y, Qi H, Fu S, Liu H, Xia J, Xu Z, Yu Y, Li R, Ouyang Y, Wang R, Ren L, Hu Y, Xu D, Zhao X, Yuan S, Zhang D, Shang Y (2020) Clinical course and predictors of 60-day mortality in 239 critically ill patients with COVID-19: a multicenter retrospective study from Wuhan, China. Crit Care 24(1):394. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13054-020-03098-9
55. Hang Yang, Lin-cheng Yang, Rhui-tao Zhang, Yun-peng Ling, Qing-gang G (2020) Risk factors for death among COVID-19 patients combined qith hypertension, coronary heart disease or diabetes. J Peking Univ 180(7):1–11
56. Yao Q, Wang P, Wang X, Qie G, Meng M, Tong X, Bai X, Ding M, Liu W, Liu K, Chu Y (2020) A retrospective study of risk factors for severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 infections in hospitalized adult patients. Pol Arch Intern Med 130(5):390–399. https://doi.org/10.20452/pamw.15312
57. Ye W, Chen G, Li X, Lan X, Ji C, Hou M, Zhang D, Zeng G, Wang Y, Xu C, Lu W, Cui R, Cai Y, Huang H, Yang L (2020) Dynamic changes of D-dimer and neutrophil-lymphocyte count ratio as prognostic biomarkers in COVID-19. Respir Res 21(1):169. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12931-020-01428-7
58. Yu C, Lei Q, Li W, Wang X, Liu W, Fan X, Li W (2020) Clinical characteristics, associated factors, and predicting COVID-19 mortality risk: a retrospective study in Wuhan, China. Am J Prev Med 59(2):168–175. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2020.05.002
59. Zhang L, Yan X, Fan Q, Liu H, Liu X, Liu Z, Zhang Z (2020) D-dimer levels on admission to predict in-hospital mortality in patients with Covid-19. J Thromb Haemost 18(6):1324–1329. https://doi.org/10.1111/jth.14859
60. Zhao L, Zhang YP, Yang X, Liu X (2020) Eosinopenia is associated with greater severity in patients with coronavirus disease 2019. Allergy. https://doi.org/10.1111/all.14455
61. Zhao X, Wang K, Zuo P, Liu Y, Zhang M, Xie S, Zhang H, Chen X, Liu C (2020) Early decrease in blood platelet count is associated with poor prognosis in COVID-19 patients-indications for predictive, preventive, and personalized medical approach. EPMA J. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13167-020-00208-z
62. Zhou F, Yu T, Du R, Fan G, Liu Y, Liu Z, Xiang J, Wang Y, Song B, Gu X, Guan L, Wei Y, Li H, Wu X, Xu J, Tu S, Zhang Y, Chen H, Cao B (2020) Clinical course and risk factors for mortality of adult inpatients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China: a retrospective cohort study. The Lancet 395(10229):1054–1062. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(20)30566-3
63. Zou X, Li S, Fang M, Hu M, Bian Y, Ling J, Yu S, Jing L, Li D, Huang J (2020) Acute physiology and chronic health evaluation II Score as a Predictor of Hospital Mortality in Patients of Coronavirus Disease 2019. Crit Care Med 48(8):e657–e665. https://doi.org/10.1097/ccm.0000000000004411
64. Aggarwal S, Garcia-Telles N, Aggarwal G, Lavie C, Lippi G, Henry BM (2020) Clinical features, laboratory characteristics, and outcomes of patients hospitalized with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): early report from the United States. Diagnosis (Berl) 7(2):91–96. https://doi.org/10.1515/dx-2020-0046
65. Bhargava A, Fukushima EA, Levine M, Zhao W, Tanveer F, Szpunar SM, Saravolatz L (2020) Predictors for severe COVID-19 infection. Clin Infect Dis. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa674
66. Burian E, Jungmann F, Kaissis GA, Lohofer FK, Spinner CD, Lahmer T, Treiber M, Dommasch M, Schneider G, Geisler F, Huber W, Protzer U, Schmid RM, Schwaiger M, Makowski MR, Braren RF (2020) Intensive care risk estimation in COVID-19 pneumonia based on clinical and imaging parameters: experiences from the Munich cohort. J Clin Med. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm9051514
67. Cecconi M, Piovani D, Brunetta E, Aghemo A, Greco M, Ciccarelli M, Angelini C, Voza A, Omodei P, Vespa E, Pugliese N, Parigi TL, Folci M, Danese S, Bonovas S (2020) Early predictors of clinical deterioration in a cohort of 239 patients hospitalized for Covid-19 infection in Lombardy. J Clin Med, Italy. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm9051548
68. Chan SSW, Christopher D, Tan GB, Chong VCL, Fan BE, Lin CY, Ong KH (2020) Peripheral lymphocyte subset alterations in COVID-19 patients. Int J Lab Hematol. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijlh.13276
69. Chen J, Qi T, Liu L, Ling Y, Qian Z, Li T, Li F, Xu Q, Zhang Y, Xu S, Song Z, Zeng Y, Shen Y, Shi Y, Zhu T, Lu H (2020) Clinical progression of patients with COVID-19 in Shanghai, China. J Infect 80(5):e1–e6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.03.004

70. Cugno M, Meroni PL, Gualtierotti R, Griffini S, Grovetti E, Torri A, Panigada M, Aliberti S, Blasi F, Tedesco F, Peyvandi F (2020) Complement activation in patients with COVID-19: a novel therapeutic target. J Allergy Clin Immunol 146(1):215–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2020.05.006
71. d'Alessandro M, Cameli P, Refini RM, Bergantini L, Alonzi V, Lanzarone N, Bennett D, Rana GD, Montagnani F, Scolletta S, Franchi F, Frediani B, Valente S, Mazzei MA, Bonella F, Bargagli E (2020) Serum KL-6 concentrations as a novel biomarker of severe COVID-19. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26087
72. Du RH, Liu LM, Yin W, Wang W, Guan LL, Yuan ML, Li YL, Hu Y, Li XY, Sun B, Peng P, Shi HZ (2020) Hospitalization and critical care of 109 decedents with COVID-19 pneumonia in Wuhan, China. Ann Am Thorac Soc 17(7):839–846. https://doi.org/10.1513/AnnalsATS.202003-225OC
73. Fan BE, Chong VCL, Chan SSW, Lim GH, Lim KGE, Tan GB, Mucheli SS, Kuperan P, Ong KH (2020) Hematologic parameters in patients with COVID-19 infection. Am J Hematol 95(6):E131–E134. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.25774
74. Feng Y, Ling Y, Bai T, Xie Y, Huang J, Li J, Xiong W, Yang D, Chen R, Lu F, Lu Y, Liu X, Chen Y, Li X, Li Y, Summah HD, Lin H, Yan J, Zhou M, Lu H, Qu J (2020) COVID-19 with different severities: a multicenter study of clinical features. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 201(11):1380–1388. https://doi.org/10.1164/rccm.202002-0445OC
75. Cai SH, Liao W, Chen SW, Liu LL, Liu SY, Zheng ZD (2020) Association between obesity and clinical prognosis in patients infected with SARS-CoV-2. Infect Dis Poverty 9(1):80. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40249-020-00703-5
76. Goshua G, Pine AB, Meizlish ML, Chang CH, Zhang H, Bahel P, Baluha A, Bar N, Bona RD, Burns AJ, Dela Cruz CS, Dumont A, Halene S, Hwa J, Koff J, Menninger H, Neparidze N, Price C, Siner JM, Tormey C, Rinder HM, Chun HJ, Lee AI (2020) Endotheliopathy in COVID-19-associated coagulopathy: evidence from a single-centre, cross-sectional study. The Lancet Haematol 7(8):e575–e582. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2352-3026(20)30216-7
77. Ihle-Hansen Håkon, Berge Trygve, Tveita Anders, Rønning Else Johanne, Ernø Per Erik, Andersen Elizabeth Lyster, Wang Christian Hjorth, Tveit Arnljot, Myrstad M (2020) Covid-19: symptomer, forløp og bruk av kliniske skåringsverktøy hos de 42 første pasientene innlagt på et norsk lokalsykehus. Tidsskrift for Den norske legeforening. https://doi.org/10.4045/tidsskr.20.0301
78. Hong KS, Lee KH, Chung JH, Shin KC, Choi EY, Jin HJ, Jang JG, Lee W, Ahn JH (2020) Clinical features and outcomes of 98 patients hospitalized with SARS-CoV-2 infection in Daegu, South Korea: a brief descriptive study. Yonsei Med J 61(5):431–437. https://doi.org/10.3349/ymj.2020.61.5.431
79. Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, Ren L, Zhao J, Hu Y, Zhang L, Fan G, Xu J, Gu X, Cheng Z, Yu T, Xia J, Wei Y, Wu W, Xie X, Yin W, Li H, Liu M, Xiao Y, Gao H, Guo L, Xie J, Wang G, Jiang R, Gao Z, Jin Q, Wang J, Cao B (2020) Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. The Lancet 395(10223):497–506. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(20)30183-5
80. Jean-Luc Murk, Rik van de Biggelaar, Joep Stohr JV, Anton Buiting SW, Martijn van Hooft, Bram Diederen, Yvette Kluiters-de Hingh, Erik Ranschaert, Annemarie Brouwer, Jeroen Retera, Margot Verheijen, Dharmanand Ramnarain, Oers IvEeJv (2020) De eerste honderd opgenomen COVID-19-patiënten in het ElisabethTweesteden Ziekenhuis. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde 164
81. Khamis F, Al-Zakwani I, Al Naamani H, Al Lawati S, Pandak N, Omar MB, Al Bahrani M, Bulushi ZA, Al Khalili H, Al Salmi I, Al Ismaili R, Al Awaidy ST (2020) Clinical characteristics and outcomes of the first 63 adult patients hospitalized with COVID-19: an experience from Oman. J Infect Public Health 13(7):906–913. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jiph.2020.06.002
82. Lagi F, Piccica M, Graziani L, Vellere I, Botta A, Tilli M, Ottino L, Borchi B, Pozzi M, Bartalesi F, Mencarini J, Spinicci M, Zammarchi L, Pieralli F, Zagli G, Nozzoli C, Romagnoli S, Bartoloni A (2020) Early experience of an infectious and tropical diseases unit during the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) pandemic, Florence, Italy, February to March 2020. Eur Surveill. https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.es.2020.25.17.2000556
83. Li H, Xiang X, Ren H, Xu L, Zhao L, Chen X, Long H, Wang Q, Wu Q (2020) Serum Amyloid A is a biomarker of severe Coronavirus Disease and poor prognosis. J Infect 80(6):646–655. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.03.035
84. Liu R, Wang Y, Li J, Han H, Xia Z, Liu F, Wu K, Yang L, Liu X, Zhu C (2020) Decreased T cell populations contribute to the increased severity of COVID-19. Clin Chim Acta 508:110–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.05.019
85. Liu Y, Yang Y, Zhang C, Huang F, Wang F, Yuan J, Wang Z, Li J, Li J, Feng C, Zhang Z, Wang L, Peng L, Chen L, Qin Y, Zhao D, Tan S, Yin L, Xu J, Zhou C, Jiang C, Liu L (2020) Clinical and biochemical indexes from 2019-nCoV infected patients linked to viral loads and lung injury. Sci China Life Sci 63(3):364–374. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11427-020-1643-8
86. McElvaney Oliver J, McEvoy Natalie L, McElvaney Oisín F, Carroll Tomás P, Murphy Mark P, Dunlea Danielle M, Choileáin Orna Ní, Clarke Jennifer, O'Connor Eoin, Hogan Grace, Ryan Daniel, Sulaiman Imran, Gunaratnam Cedric, Branagan Peter, O'Brien Michael E, Morgan Ross K, Costello Richard W, Hurley Killian, Walsh Seán, de Barra Eoghan, McNally Cora, McConkey Samuel, Boland Fiona, Galvin Sinead, Kiernan Fiona, O'Rourke James, Dwyer Rory, Power Michael, Geoghegan Pierce, Larkin Caroline, O'Leary Ruth Aoibheann, Freeman James, Gaffney Alan, Marsh Brian, Curley Gerard F, McElvaney NG (2020) Characterization of the Inflammatory Response to Severe COVID-19 Illness. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 202(6):812–821
87. Ortiz-Brizuela E, Villanueva-Reza M, Gonzalez-Lara MF, Tamez-Torres KM, Roman-Montes CM, Diaz-Mejia BA, Perez-Garcia E, Olivas-Martinez A, Rajme-Lopez S, Martinez-Guerra BA, de-Leon-Cividanes NA, Fernandez-Garcia OA, Guerrero-Torres L, Torres-Gonzalez L, Carrera-Patino FA, Corral-Herrera EA, Hernandez-Alemon AN, Tovar-Vargas MLA, Serrano-Pinto YG, Espejo-Ortiz CE, Morales-Ortega ML, Lozano-Cruz OA, Cardenas-Fragoso JL, Vidal-Mayo JJ, Hernandez-Gilsoul T, Rivero-Sigarroa E, Dominguez-Cherit G, Cervantes-Villar LE, Ramos-Cervantes MDP, Ibarra-Gonzalez V, Calva-Mercado JJ, Sierra-Madero JG, Lopez-Iniguez A, Ochoa-Hein E, Crabtree-Ramirez BE, Galindo-Fraga A, Guerrero-Almeida ML, Ruiz-Palacios GM, Gulias-Herrero A, Sifuentes-Osornio J, Kershenobich-Stalnikowitz D, Ponce-de-Leon A (2020) Clinical and Epidemiological Characteristics of Patients Diagnosed with Covid-19 in a Tertiary Care Center in Mexico City: a Prospective Cohort Study. Rev Invest Clin 72(3):165–177. https://doi.org/10.24875/RIC.20000211
88. Petrilli CM, Jones SA, Yang J, Rajagopalan H, O'Donnell L, Chernyak Y, Tobin KA, Cerfolio RJ, Francois F, Horwitz LI (2020) Factors associated with hospital admission and critical illness among 5279 people with coronavirus disease 2019 in New York City: prospective cohort study. BMJ 369:m1966. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.m1966
89. Ponziani FR, Del Zompo F, Nesci A, Santopaolo F, Ianiro G, Pompili M, Gasbarrini A, Gemelli Against C-G (2020) Liver involvement is not associated with mortality: results from a large cohort of SARS-CoV-2 positive patients. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. https://doi.org/10.1111/apt.15996

90. Simone Bastrup Israelsen, Klaus Tjelle Kristiansen, Bettina Hindsberger, Charlotte Suppli Ulrik, Ove Andersen, Magnus Jensen, Steen Andersen, Christian Rasmussen, Henrik L Jørgensen, Christian Østergaard, Bjarne Ørskov Lindhardt, Gitte Kronborg, Benfield T (2020) Characteristics of patients with COVID-19 pneumonia at Hvidovre Hospital, March-April 2020. Danish Med J 67(6)
91. Suleyman G, Fadel RA, Malette KM, Hammond C, Abdulla H, Entz A, Demertzis Z, Hanna Z, Failla A, Dagher C, Chaudhry Z, Vahia A, Abreu Lanfranco O, Ramesh M, Zervos MJ, Alangaden G, Miller J, Brar I (2020) Clinical characteristics and morbidity associated with Coronavirus Disease 2019 in a series of patients in metropolitan detroit. JAMA Netw Open 3(6):e2012270. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.12270
92. Sun DQ, Wang TY, Zheng KI, Targher G, Byrne CD, Chen YP, Zheng MH (2020) Subclinical acute kidney injury in COVID-19 patients: a retrospective cohort study. Nephron 144(7):347–350. https://doi.org/10.1159/000508502
93. Urra JM, Cabrera CM, Porras L, Rodenas I (2020) Selective CD8 cell reduction by SARS-CoV-2 is associated with a worse prognosis and systemic inflammation in COVID-19 patients. Clin Immunol 217:108486. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clim.2020.108486
94. Wang D, Hu B, Hu C, Zhu F, Liu X, Zhang J, Wang B, Xiang H, Cheng Z, Xiong Y, Zhao Y, Li Y, Wang X, Peng Z (2020) Clinical characteristics of 138 Hospitalized Patients With 2019 Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan. JAMA, China. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2020.1585
95. Wang F, Hou H, Luo Y, Tang G, Wu S, Huang M, Liu W, Zhu Y, Lin Q, Mao L, Fang M, Zhang H, Sun Z (2020) The laboratory tests and host immunity of COVID-19 patients with different severity of illness. JCI Insight. https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.137799
96. Wang R, Pan M, Zhang X, Han M, Fan X, Zhao F, Miao M, Xu J, Guan M, Deng X, Chen X, Shen L (2020) Epidemiological and clinical features of 125 Hospitalized Patients with COVID-19 in Fuyang, Anhui, China. Int J Infect Dis 95:421–428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.03.070
97. Wu J, Huang J, Zhu G, Wang Q, Lv Q, Huang Y, Yu Y, Si X, Yi H, Wang C, Liu Y, Xiao H, Zhou Q, Liu X, Yang D, Guan X, Li Y, Peng S, Sung J, Xiao H (2020) Elevation of blood glucose level predicts worse outcomes in hospitalized patients with COVID-19: a retrospective cohort study. BMJ Open Diabetes Res Care. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjdrc-2020-001476
98. Yang L, Liu J, Zhang R, Li M, Li Z, Zhou X, Hu C, Tian F, Zhou F, Lei Y (2020) Epidemiological and clinical features of 200 hospitalized patients with corona virus disease 2019 outside Wuhan, China: a descriptive study. J Clin Virol 129:104475. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcv.2020.104475
99. Zeng Z, Ma Y, Zeng H, Huang P, Liu W, Jiang M, Xiang X, Deng D, Liao X, Chen P, Chen Y (2020) Simple nomogram based on initial laboratory data for predicting the probability of ICU transfer of COVID-19 patients: multicenter retrospective study. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26244
100. Zhou Yonggang, Binqing Fu, Zheng Xiaohu, Wang Dongsheng, Zhao Changcheng, Qi Yingjie, Sun Rui, Tian Zhigang, Xiaoling Xu, Wei H (2020) Pathogenic T-cells and inflammatory monocytes incite inflammatory storms in severe COVID-19 patients. Natl Sci Rev. https://doi.org/10.1093/nsr/nwaa041
101. Bao J, Li C, Zhang K, Kang H, Chen W, Gu B (2020) Comparative analysis of laboratory indexes of severe and non-severe patients infected with COVID-19. Clin Chim Acta 509:180–194. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.06.009
102. Chang TH, Wu JL, Chang LY (2020) Clinical characteristics and diagnostic challenges of pediatric COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Formos Med Assoc 119(5):982–989. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfma.2020.04.007
103. Deng X, Liu B, Li J, Zhang J, Zhao Y, Xu K (2020) Blood biochemical characteristics of patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a systemic review and meta-analysis. Clin Chem Lab Med 58(8):1172–1181. https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2020-0338
104. Feng X, Li S, Sun Q, Zhu J, Chen B, Xiong M, Cao G (2020) Immune-inflammatory parameters in COVID-19 cases: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Front Med (Lausanne) 7:301. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2020.00301
105. Fu L, Wang B, Yuan T, Chen X, Ao Y, Fitzpatrick T, Li P, Zhou Y, Lin YF, Duan Q, Luo G, Fan S, Lu Y, Feng A, Zhan Y, Liang B, Cai W, Zhang L, Du X, Li L, Shu Y, Zou H (2020) Clinical characteristics of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) in China: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Infect 80(6):656–665. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.03.041
106. Henry BM, Benoit SW, de Oliveira MHS, Hsieh WC, Benoit J, Ballout RA, Plebani M, Lippi G (2020) Laboratory abnormalities in children with mild and severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a pooled analysis and review. Clin Biochem 81:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2020.05.012
107. Henry BM, de Oliveira MHS, Benoit S, Plebani M, Lippi G (2020) Hematologic, biochemical and immune biomarker abnormalities associated with severe illness and mortality in coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a meta-analysis. Clin Chem Lab Med 58(7):1021–1028. https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2020-0369
108. Hozo SP, Djulbegovic B, Hozo I (2005) Estimating the mean and variance from the median, range, and the size of a sample. BMC Med Res Methodol 5:13. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2288-5-13
109. Huang D, Lian X, Song F, Ma H, Lian Z, Liang Y, Qin T, Chen W, Wang S (2020) Clinical features of severe patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Ann Transl Med 8(9):576. https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-20-2124
110. Huang I, Pranata R, Lim MA, Oehadian A, Alisjahbana B (2020) C-reactive protein, procalcitonin, D-dimer, and ferritin in severe coronavirus disease-2019: a meta-analysis. Ther Adv Respir Dis 14:1753466620937175. https://doi.org/10.1177/1753466620937175
111. Huang X, Wei F, Yang Z, Li M, Liu L, Chen K (2020) Lactose dehydrogenase in patients with severe COVID-19: a meta-analysis of retrospective study. Prehosp Disaster Med 35(4):462–463. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1049023X20000576
112. Kermali M, Khalsa RK, Pillai K, Ismail Z, Harky A (2020) The role of biomarkers in diagnosis of COVID-19 - A systematic review. Life Sci 254:117788. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2020.117788
113. Lima WG, Barra A, Brito JCM, Nizer WSC (2020) D-Dimer serum levels as a biomarker associated for the lethality in patients with coronavirus disease 2019: a meta-analysis. Blood Coagul Fibrinolysis 31(5):335–338. https://doi.org/10.1097/MBC.0000000000000927
114. Lippi G, Plebani M (2020) Procalcitonin in patients with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a meta-analysis. Clin Chim Acta 505:190–191. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.03.004
115. Lippi G, Plebani M, Henry BM (2020) Thrombocytopenia is associated with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) infections: a meta-analysis. Clin Chim Acta 506:145–148. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.03.022
116. Parohan M, Yaghoubi S, Seraji A (2020) Cardiac injury is associated with severe outcome and death in patients with Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) infection: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. https://doi.org/10.1177/2048872620937165

117. Sahu BR, Kampa RK, Padhi A, Panda AK (2020) C-reactive protein: a promising biomarker for poor prognosis in COVID-19 infection. Clin Chim Acta 509:91–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.06.013
118. Shi L, Wang Y, Wang Y, Duan G, Yang H (2020) An updated meta-analysis on the relationship between D-dimer levels and severity of coronavirus disease 2019. Int J Lab Hematol. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijlh.13268
119. Soraya GV, Ulhaq ZS (2020) Crucial laboratory parameters in COVID-19 diagnosis and prognosis: an updated meta-analysis. Med Clin (Barc) 155(4):143–151. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.medcli.2020.05.017
120. Taylor EH, Hofmeyr R, Torborg A, van Tonder C, Boden R, Earle E, Nejthardt M, Kabambi KF, Isaacs M, Usenbo A, Gerber C, van der Spuy K, Mrara B, Ndhlovu T, Chen A, Swanevelder J, Coetzee J, Biccard BM (2020) Risk factors and interventions associated with mortality or survival in adult COVID-19 patients admitted to critical care: a systematic review and meta-analysis. South Afr J Anaesth Analg. https://doi.org/10.36303/sajaa.2020.26.3.2428
121. Tian W, Jiang W, Yao J, Nicholson CJ, Li RH, Sigurslid HH, Wooster L, Rotter JI, Guo X, Malhotra R (2020) Predictors of mortality in hospitalized COVID-19 patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26050
122. Toraih EA, Elshazli RM, Hussein MH, Elgaml A, Amin M, El-Mowafy M, El-Mesery M, Ellythy A, Duchesne J, Killackey MT, Ferdinand KC, Kandil E, Fawzy MS (2020) Association of cardiac biomarkers and comorbidities with increased mortality, severity, and cardiac injury in COVID-19 patients: a meta-regression and decision tree analysis. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26166
123. Xiong M, Liang X, Wei YD (2020) Changes in blood coagulation in patients with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a meta-analysis. Br J Haematol 189(6):1050–1052. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.16725
124. Yamada T, Wakabayashi M, Yamaji T, Chopra N, Mikami T, Miyashita H, Miyashita S (2020) Value of leukocytosis and elevated C-reactive protein in predicting severe coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19): a systematic review and meta-analysis. Clin Chim Acta 509:235–243. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2020.06.008
125. Zeng F, Huang Y, Guo Y, Yin M, Chen X, Xiao L, Deng G (2020) Association of inflammatory markers with the severity of COVID-19: a meta-analysis. Int J Infect Dis 96:467–474. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2020.05.055
126. Zhang H, Wu T (2020) CD4 + T, CD8 + T counts and severe COVID-19: a meta-analysis. J Infect 81(3):e82–e84. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.06.036
127. Zhang ZL, Hou YL, Li DT, Li FZ (2020) Laboratory findings of COVID-19: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Scand J Clin Lab Invest. https://doi.org/10.1080/00365513.2020.1768587
128. Zheng Z, Peng F, Xu B, Zhao J, Liu H, Peng J, Li Q, Jiang C, Zhou Y, Liu S, Ye C, Zhang P, Xing Y, Guo H, Tang W (2020) Risk factors of critical & mortal COVID-19 cases: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis. J Infect 81(2):e16–e25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.04.021
129. Zhu J, Pang J, Ji P, Zhong Z, Li H, Li B, Zhang J (2020) Elevated interleukin-6 is associated with severity of COVID-19: a meta-analysis. J Med Virol. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26085
130. Channappanavar R, Zhao J, Perlman S (2014) T cell-mediated immune response to respiratory coronaviruses. Immunol Res 59(1–3):118–128. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12026-014-8534-z
131. Shaw AC, Goldstein DR, Montgomery RR (2013) Age-dependent dysregulation of innate immunity. Nat Rev Immunol 13(12):875–887. https://doi.org/10.1038/nri3547
132. Liu WJ, Zhao M, Liu K, Xu K, Wong G, Tan W, Gao GF (2017) T-cell immunity of SARS-CoV: implications for vaccine development against MERS-CoV. Antiviral Res 137:82–92. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.antiviral.2016.11.006
133. Lr FA (2020) Neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio and lymphocyte-to-C-reactive protein ratio in patients with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): a meta-analysis. J Med Virol 170:45–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2018.08.002
134. Wu C, Chen X, Cai Y, Xia J, Zhou X, Xu S, Huang H, Zhang L, Zhou X, Du C, Zhang Y, Song J, Wang S, Chao Y, Yang Z, Xu J, Zhou X, Chen D, Xiong W, Xu L, Zhou F, Jiang J, Bai C, Zheng J, Song Y (2020) Risk factors associated with acute respiratory distress syndrome and death in patients with coronavirus disease 2019 pneumonia in Wuhan. JAMA Intern Med, China. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.0994
135. Mehta P, McAuley DF, Brown M, Sanchez E, Tattersall RS, Manson JJ (2020) COVID-19: consider cytokine storm syndromes and immunosuppression. The Lancet 395(10229):1033–1034. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(20)30628-0
136. Feld J, Tremblay D, Thibaud S, Kessler A, Naymagon L (2020) Ferritin levels in patients with COVID-19: a poor predictor of mortality and hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. Int J Lab Hematol. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijlh.13309
137. Henter JI, Horne A, Arico M, Egeler RM, Filipovich AH, Imashuku S, Ladisch S, McClain K, Webb D, Winiarski J, Janka G (2007) HLH-2004: diagnostic and therapeutic guidelines for hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. Pediatr Blood Cancer 48(2):124–131. https://doi.org/10.1002/pbc.21039
138. Wood H, Jones JR, Hui K, Mare T, Pirani T, Galloway J, Metaxa V, Benjamin R, Rutherford A, Cain S, Kulasekararaj AG (2020) Secondary HLH is uncommon in severe COVID-19. Br J Haematol. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.16934
139. Mahallawi WH, Khabour OF, Zhang Q, Makhdoum HM, Suliman BA (2018) MERS-CoV infection in humans is associated with a pro-inflammatory Th1 and Th17 cytokine profile. Cytokine 104:8–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cyto.2018.01.025
140. Sager R, Kutz A, Mueller B, Schuetz P (2017) Procalcitonin-guided diagnosis and antibiotic stewardship revisited. BMC Med 15(1):15. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-017-0795-7
141. Yang MLC, Li K, Ho KML, Ng MHL, Chan KSC, Fok TF (2004) Hematological findings in SARS patients and possible mechanisms (Review). Int J Mol Med 14(2):311–315
142. Fan BE, Chong VCL, Chan SSW, Lim GH, Lim KGE, Tan GB, Mucheli SS, Kuperan P, Ong KH (2020) Hematologic parameters in patients with COVID-19 infection. Am J Hematol. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.25774
143. Yang X, Yang Q, Wang Y, Wu Y, Xu J, Yu Y, Shang Y (2020) Thrombocytopenia and its association with mortality in patients with COVID-19. J Thromb Haemost. https://doi.org/10.1111/jth.14848
144. Levi M, Thachil J, Iba T, Levy JH (2020) Coagulation abnormalities and thrombosis in patients with COVID-19. The Lancet Haematol 7(6):e438–e440. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2352-3026(20)30145-9
145. Naymagon L, Zubizarreta N, Feld J, van Gerwen M, Alsen M, Thibaud S, Kessler A, Venugopal S, Makki I, Qin Q, Dharmapuri S, Jun T, Bhalla S, Berwick S, Christian K, Mascarenhas J, Dembitzer F, Moshier E, Tremblay D (2020) Admission D-dimer levels, D-dimer trends, and outcomes in COVID-19. Thromb Res 196:99–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2020.08.032

Affiliations

Szabolcs Kiss[1,3,4] · Noémi Gede[1] · Péter Hegyi[1,2] · Dávid Németh[1] · Mária Földi[1,3,4] · Fanni Dembrovszky[1,2] · Bettina Nagy[1] · Márk Félix Juhász[1] · Klementina Ocskay[1] · Noémi Zádori[1,2] · Zsolt Molnár[1,5] · Andrea Párniczky[1,8] · Péter Jenő Hegyi[1,2] · Zsolt Szakács[1,2] · Gabriella Pár[7] · Bálint Erőss[1,2] · Hussain Alizadeh[1,3,6]

1 Institute for Translational Medicine, University of Pécs Medical School, Pécs, Hungary

2 János Szentágothai Research Centre, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary

3 First Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

4 Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

5 Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University for Medical Sciences, Poznan, Poland

6 Division of Hematology, First Department of Internal Medicine, University of Pécs Medical School, Pécs, Hungary

7 Division of Gastroenterology, First Department of Internal Medicine, University of Pécs Medical School, Pécs, Hungary

8 Heim Pál National Institute of Pediatrics, Budapest, Hungary

Study name	Study design	Study site	Period of enrolment	Sample size	Characteristics of participants	Prevalence of mortality/ICU admission (%)
Studies assessing the risk for mortality in all COVID-19 patients						
Al-Samkari H, Leaf RK	retrospective cohort	5 hospitals in Boston, Massachusetts, USA	1 March-5 April, 2020	252	n.r.	11.51
Asghar MS, Kazmi, SJH	retrospective cohort	Karachi, Pakistan	March-April, 2020	100	mean age: 52.58±15.68, 31% female	22.00
Barman HA, Atici A	retrospective cohort	3 hospitals in Istanbul, Turkey	20 March - 20 April, 2020	607	age n.r., 45% female	16.97
Bhargava A, Fukushima EA	retrospective observational study	St John Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, USA	8 March-8 April, 2020	197	mean age: 60.6±16.2, 47.7% female	n.r.
Bazzan M, Montaruli B	n.r.	Turin, Italy	n.r.	88	age n.r., 31.8% female	10.23
Bonetti G, Manelli F	retrospective cohort	Emergency Department of the Valcamonica Hospital, Esine, Brescia, Lombardy, Italy	1 March-30 March, 2020	144	age n.r., 33.3% female	48.61
Borobia A, Carcas A	retrospective cohort	La Paz University Hospital, Madrid, Spain	25 February-19 April, 2020	2226	median age 61 (IQR 46-78), 51.8% female	20.66
Cao J, Tu WJ	retrospective cohort	Zhongnan Hospital, Wuhan, China	3 January - 1 February, 2020	102	median age 54 (IQR 37-67), 48% female	16·7
Chen L, Yu J	retrospective cohort	5 hospitals in China	20 January- 4 April, 2020	1859	median age 59 (IQR 45-68), 49,76 % female	11.12
Chen R, Liang W	retrospective cohort	575 hospitals in China	until 31 January, 2020	1590	n.r.	3.14
Chen R, Sang L	retrospective cohort	Wuhan, China	until 22 March, 2020	548	mean age 56±14.5, 42.9% female	18.79
Chen X, Zhao B	retrospective cohort	General Hospital of Central Theater Command, PLA, China	1 February-19 February, 2020	48	mean age 64.6±18.1, 22.9% female	6.25
Ciceri F, Castagna A	retrospective cohort	San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy	25 February- 24 March, 2020	410	median age 76 (IQR 67-82) 27.1 % female	24.61
De Biasi S, Meschiari M	case-control	Infectious Diseases Clinics of the University Hospital in Modena, Italy	12 March-30 March, 2020	29	mean age 61.89±14, 17.24% female	17.24
Fan JL, Wang H	retrospective cohort	Zhongnan Hospital of Wuhan University in Wuhan, China	18 January-8February, 2020	21	mean age 62.5±12.6, 47.7 % female	19.05
Galloway JB, Norton S	observational cohort	King's College Hospital and Princess Royal University Hospital, London, UK	1 March- 17 April, 2020	1157	median age: 71 (IQR 57,82), 42.4% female	21.10
Gan J, Li J	retrospective case-control	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	6 February - 8 March, 2020	95	median age 65 (IQR 56-76), 39% female	41.05
Giacomelli A, Ridolfo AL	prospective cohort	Luigi Sacco Hospital in Milan, Italy	21 February-19 March, 2020	233	median age 61 (IQR 50-72), 30.9% female	20.60
Javanian M, Bayani M	retrospective cohort	Ayatollah Rohani, Shahid Beheshti and Yahyanejad hospitals, Babol, Iran	25 February- 12 March, 2020	100	mean age 60.12±13.87, 49% female	19.00
Li D, Chen Y	retrospective cohort	West China Hospital, Sichuan University, Chengdu, China	31 January-18 February, 2020	163	n.r.	16.56
Li K, Chen D	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	31 January- 25 March, 2020	102	median age 57 (IQR 45-70), 42% female	14.71
Li L, Yang L	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Union Hospital, Wuhan, China	1 January- 22 February, 2020	93	mean age 51±17.5, 44% female	26.88
Li Q, Cao Y	retrospective cohort	7 centers of 5 hospitals in China	20 January- 4 April, 2020	1449	median age 57 (IQR 42-66), 49% female	8.42
Li Y, Peng S	retrospective cohort	Thoracic Surgery Department, Tongji	1 January - 20 February, 2020	25	infected health car staff with a median	20.00

		Hospital, Wuhan, China			age of 32 (22-51) and infected hospitalized patients with a median age of 61 (range 51-69); 65% female	
Liu Y, Sun W	retrospective cohort	the Central Hospital of Wuhan, China	2 January- 1 March, 2020	383	median age: 46 (IQR (34–61), 57.7% female	12.8
Long H, Nie L	retrospective cohort	Tianyou Hospital affiliated to the Wuhan University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China	18 January- 5 March, 2020	75	age n.r., 46.7 % female	30,67
Luo M, Liu J	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Pulmonary Hospital and Tongji Hospital, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China	9 January- 31 March, 2020	1018	median age 61 (IQR 49-69), 48.8 % female	19.74
Mikami T, Miyashita H	retrospective cohort	8 hospitals in New York, USA	13 March - 17 April, 2020	2820	age n.r., 42.9% female	28.58
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I	case controll	Mazandaran University of Medical Sciences, Iran	February-March, 2020	93	mean age: 56.3±15.2, 45.2% female	n.r.
Price-Haywood EG, Burton J	retrospective cohort	Ochsner Health, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA	1 March-11 April, 2020	3481	age n.r., 60% female	n.r.
Rivera-Izquierdo M, Valero-Ubierna MDC	retrospective case-series	Hospital Universitario, Clínico San Cecilio, Granada, Spain	16 March-10 April, 2020	238	mean age: 64.7±15.4, 45% female	25.6
Ruan Q, Yang K	retrospective cohort	Jinyintan and Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	n.r.	150	age n.r., 32% female	45.3
Salacup G, Bryan K	retrospective cohort	Philadelphia, USA	1 March- 24 April, 2020	244	median age 66 (IQR 58-76), 49% female	21.31
Satici C, Demirkol MA	retrospective cohort	Gaziosmanpasa Research and Training Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey	2 April- 1 May, 2020	681	mean age 56.9±15.7, 49% female	8.08
Shahriarirad R, Khodamoradi Z	retrospective cohort	university affiliated hospitals in Shiraz, Iran	20 February-20 March, 2020	113	mean age 53.7±16.58, 37.2% female	7.96
Violi F, Cangemi R	retrospective cohort	5 COVID-19 dedicated centers in Italy	March-April, 2020	319	age n.r., 39.5% female	20.06
Wang D, Yin Y	retrospective cohort	Zhongnan Hospital of WuhanUniversity and Xishui People's Hospital, Wuhan, China	until 10 February, 2020	107	median age 51 (IQR 36-65), 46.7% female	17.76
Wang K, Zuo P TRAINING COHORT	prospective cohort	First People's Hospital of Jiangxia District in Wuhan, China	7 January-11 February, 2020	296	mean age 47.32 ±14.95, 52.7% female	6.42
Wang K, Zuo P VALIDATION COHORT	retrospective cohort	Infection department of Union Hospital in Wuhan, China	1 January-20 February, 2020	44	mean age 55.2±16.8, 45.5% female	31.82
Xu B, Fan CY	retrospective cohort	Hubei Provincial Hospital of traditional Chinese and Western medicine, Wuhan, China	26 December, 2019-1 March, 2020	145	age n.r., 47.6% female	19.31
Yang H, Yang LC	retrospective cohort	Tonji Hospital, Wuhan, China	29 January.20 March, 2020	94	age n.r., 52% female	13.83
Yao Q, Wang P	retrospective cohort	Dabieshan Medical Center, Huanggang city, Hubei Province, China	30 January- 11 February, 2020	108	median age 52 (IQR 37-58), 50.4% female	11.11
Ye W, Chen G	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Pulmonary Hospital, Hubei Province, China	1 January - 16 March, 2020	349	median age 62 (IQR 21-69), 48% female	14.90
Yu C, Lei Q	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	14 January- 28 February, 2020	1464	median age 64 (IQR 51-71) 49.7 % female	61.50

Zhang L, Yan X	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Asia General Hospital, Wuhan, China	14 January-28 February, 2020	1464	median age: 64 (IQR 51-71), 49.7% female	14.48
Zhao L, Zhang YP	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	9 February-16 February, 2020	51	n.r.	11.74
Zhao X, Wang K	prospective cohort	First People's Hospital of Jiangxia District, Wuhan, China	7 January-28 February, 2020	532	age n.r., 53.8 % female	54.51
Zhou F, Yu T	retrospective cohort	Jinyintan Hospital and Wuhan Pulmonary Hospital, Wuhan, China	29 December, 2019-31 January, 2020	191	mean age 56 (IQR 46-67), 38% female	28.27
Studies assessing the risk for intensive care requirement in all COVID-19 cases						
Aggarwal S, Garcia-Telles N	retrospective cohort	Des Moines, Iowa, USA	1 March- 4 April, 2020	16	mean age 67 (IQR: 38-95), 25% female	50.00
Al-Samkari H, Leaf RK	retrospective cohort	5 hospitals in Boston, Massachusetts, USA	1 March-5 April, 2020	400	age n.r., 43% female	36.00
Asghar MS, Kazmi, SJH	retrospective cohort	Karachi, Pakistan	March-April, 2020	100	mean age: 52.58±15.68, 31% female	33.00
Bhargava A, Fukushima EA	retrospective observational study	St John Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, USA	8 March-8 April, 2020	197	mean age: 60.6±16.2, 47.7% female	38.07
Burian E, Jungman F	retrospective cohort	Munich, Germany	March-April, 2020	65	mean age: 61.5±17, 35.4% female	43.08
Cai SH, Liao W	retrospective cohort	Dongguan People's Hospital, Nanfang hospital and the First Affiliated Hospital of Xiamen University, China	23 January-14 February, 2020	96	age n.r., 43.75% female	n.r.
Cecconi M, Piovani D	retrospective cohort	Humanitas Research Hospital, Rozzano, Italy	22 February- 22 March, 2020	239	mean age: 63.9 ± 14.0, 29.3% female	17.15
Chan SSW, Dheepa C	retrospective cohort	Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Singapore	24 February-28 March, 2020	75	median age 50 (IQR: 30-62), 33.3% female	26.67
Chen J, Tangkai Q	retrospective cohort	Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center, Shanghai, China	20 January-6 February, 2020	249	median age:51 (IQR 36–64), 49.4% female	8.84
Chen R, Sang L	retrospective cohort	Wuhan, China	until 22 March, 2020	548	mean age: 56±14.5, 42.9% female	8.76
Cugno M, Meroni PL	prospective ohort	Milan, Italy	n.r.	31	median age: 59 (range 31-85), 32.3% female	45.16
D'Alessandro M, Cameli P	prospective cohort	Siena University Hospital, Italy	n.r.	22	median age: 63 (IQR: 59-68), 27.3% female	54.55
Du RH, Liu LM	retrospective observational study	Wuhan Pulmonary Hospital, Tianyou Hospital and Central Hospital of Wuhan, China	25 December, 2019-15 February, 2020	109	mean age: 70.7±10.9, 32.1% female	46.79
Fan BE, Chong VCL	retrospective cohort	National Centre for Infectious Diseases, Singapore	23 January - 28 February, 2020	67	median age: 42 (IQR: 35-54), 44,8% female	13.43
Feng Y, Ling Y	retrospective cohort	Jinyintan Hospital in Wuhan, Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center in Shanghai, and Tongling People's Hospital in Anhui, China	1 January. 15 February, 2020	476	n.r.	14.71
Galloway JB, Norton S	observational cohort	King's College Hospital and Princess Royal University Hospital, London, UK	1 March- 17 April, 2020	1157	median age: 71 (IQR 57,82), 42.4% female	13.57
Goshua G, Pine AB	cross-sectional study	Yale New Haven Hospital, Connecticut, USA	13 April-24 April, 2020	68	mean age: 62±16, 40% female	70.59
Hong KS, Lee KH	retrospective cohort	Yeungnam University Medical Center in Daegu, South Korea	in December, 2019	98	mean age: 55.4±17.1, 61.2% female	13.27

Huang C, Wang Y	prospective cohort	Jinyintan Hospital, Wuhan, China	16 December, 2019-2 January 2020	41	median age: 49 (IQR: 41-58), 27·0% female	31.71
Ihle-Hansen H, Berge T	n.r.	University of Oslo, Norway	3 March-31 March, 2020	42	median age: 72.5 (range 30-95), 33.3% female	21.23
Israelsen SB, Kristiansen KT	retrospective case-series	Hvidovre Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark	10 March-23 April, 2020	175	median age:71 (IQR 55-81), 51.4%	15.43
Khamis F, Al-Zakwani I	retrospective case-series	Royal Hospital and Al Nahdha Hospital, Oman	24 February-24 April, 2020	63	mean age: 48±16, 15% female	38.10
Lagi F, Piccica M	retrospective cohort	Infectious and Tropical Disease Unit of the University Hospital, Florence,Tuscany, Italy	5 February-26 March, 2020	84	median age: 62 (IQR 51-72), 34.5% female	19.05
Li H, Xiang X	retrospective cohort	Tianyou Hospital of Wuhan University of Science and Technology, China	18 January-26 February, 2020	132	mean age: 62.05±12.68, 43.2% female	12.12
Liu R, Wang Y	retrospective cohort	Renmin Hospital of Wuhan University, China	22 January-25 February, 2020	154	mean age: 64±14, 45.5% female	28.57
Liu Y, Yang Y	retrospective case-series	Shenzhen Third People's Hospital, China	10 January-20 January, 2020	12	age n.r., 25% female	50.00
McElvaney OJ, McEvoy NL	n.r.	Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin, Ireland	n.r.	40	mean age: 55.5±17.7, 37.5% female	50.00
Murk J, Biggelar R	retrospective cohort	Elisabeth-Tweesteden Hospital, the Netherlands	26 February-20 March, 2020	100	age n.r., 33% female	19.00
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I	case controll	Mazandaran University of Medical Sciences, Iran	February-March, 2020	93	mean age: 56.3±15.2, 45.2% female	n.r.
Ortiz-Bizuela E, Villanueva-Reza M	prospective cohort	211-bed referral hospital for adults, Mexico City, Mexico	26 February-23 March, 2020	140	median age: 49 (IQR 39-61.25), 39.3% female	20.71
Petrilli CM, Jones SA	prospective cohort	NYU Langone Health, New York, USA	1 March-8April, 2020	2729	median age: 63 (IQR 51.74), 38.7% female	36.28
Romana PF, Fabio DZ	retrospective cohort	Fondazione Policlinico Universitario Agostino Gemelli IRCCS in Rome, Italy	6 March- 16 April, 2020	515	median age: 65 (IQR 53-77), 37.3% female	14.95
Suleyman G, Fadel RA	retrospective case-series	Henry Ford Health System in metropolitan Detroit, Michigan, USA	9 March-17 March, 2020	335	mean age: 61.4±15.4, 53.5% female	42.90
Sun DQ, Wang TY	retrospective cohort	The First Affiliated Hospital of Wenzhou Medical University, China	February, 2020	32	median age: 61 (IQR 54-73),37.5% female	28.13
Urra JM, Cabrera CM	retrospective case-control study	University Hospital of Ciudad Real, Spain	1 March-15 April, 2020	172	age n.r., 28.3% female	15.70
Wang DW, Hu B	retrospective case-series	Zhongnan Hospital, Wuhan, China	1 January- 28 January	138	median age 56 (IQR: 42-68) 45·7 % female	26.09
Wang F, Hou H	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	January, 2020	65	mean age: 57.11±13.03, 43% female	23.08
Wang R, Pan M	retrospective cohort	No.2 People's Hospital of Fuyang City, China	20 January-9 February, 2020	125	mean age: 41.46±15.09, 43.2% female	20.00
Wu J, Huang J	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Hankou Hospital and No. 6 Hospital of Wuhan, China	26 December, 2019- 15 March, 2020	2041	age NA, 58.2% female	34.15
Yang L, Liu J	retrospective case-series	Yichang Central People's Hospital, a designated hospital in Yichang, Hubei Province, China	30 January-8 February, 2020	200	mean age: 55±17.1, 51% female	14.50

Zeng Z, Ma YAC	retrospective cohort	5 hospitals in China	22 January-14 March, 2020	461	median age: 45 (IQR 34.5-57), 51.48 % female	11.93
Zhou Y, Fu B	n.r.	The First Affiliated Hospital of University of Science and Technology, Hefei, Anhui, China	n.r.	33	age n.r., 33.3% female	36.36
Studies assessing the risk for mortality in critically ill COVID-19 patients						
Auld S, Caridi-Scheible M	retrospective cohort	6 COVID-19 designated ICU in 3 hospitals in Atlanta, Georgia, USA	6 March-17 April, 2020	217	median age: 64 (IQR: 54-73), 45.2% female	29.66
Bhatraju KP, Ghassemieh BJ	retrospective case-series	9 hospitals in the USA	24 February-March 9, 2020	28	mean age: 64±18, 37% female	42.86
Borobia A, Carcas A	retrospective cohort	La Paz University Hospital, Madrid, Spain	25 February-19 April, 2020	75	median age 64 (IQR 54-71), 24% female	73.33
Cen Y, Chen X	retrospective cohort	Huoshenshan Hospital, General Hospital of the Central Theatre Command of the PLA, and mobile cabin hospitals in Wuhan, China	from 10 January, 2020	65	age n.r., 50.8% female	66.15
Cummings MJ, Darryl Abrams	prospective observational cohort	two NewYork-Presbyterian hospitals affiliated with Columbia University Irving Medical Center in northern Manhattan, USA	2 March-April 1, 2020	1150	median age: 62 (IQR 51–72), 33% female	22.35
Fan H, Zhang L	retrospective cohort	Jinyintan Hospital, Wuhan, China	30 December, 2019-16 Fenruary, 2020	73	mean age: 58.36±14.31, 32.9% female	64.38
He XW, Lai JS	retrospective cohort	Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China	3 February. 24 February, 2020	54	median age: 68 (IQR 59.8-74.39, 37% female	48.15
Huang W, Li C	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	29 January-6 March, 2020	615	age n.r., 38.2% female	37.72
Li J, Li M	retrospective cohort	the Central Hospital of Wuhan, China	1 January- 20 February, 2020	134	median age: 67 (IQR 56-75), 38.98 % female	71.19
Xu J, Yang X	retrospective cohort	Wuhan Union Hospital, Jinyintan Hospital, and Wuhan Third Hospital, China	12 January-3 February, 2020	239	mean age: 62.5±13.3, 40.2% female	61.51
Zou X, Li S	retrospective cohort	Tongji Hospital, Wuhan, China	10 January-10 February, 2020	154	mean age: 60.68±13, 56.5% female	33.77

Supplementary Table 1: Characteristics of included studies
In-hospital mortality: all patients were either dead or discharged· and no unclosed cases were included·
ICU=intensive care unit, SD=standard deviation, IQR=interquartile range, n.r.= not reported

Study name	N^0 of patients in the analysis (N^0 of studies)	Weighted Mean Difference with worse prognosis (95% Confidence Interval)	p-value	I-squared test (p-value)
Mortality in "mixed" population (deceased vs discharged)				
White blood cell × 10^9/L	7743 (20)	**2.35 (1.96, 2.83)**	**p<0.001**	64.5% (p<0.001)
Lymphocyte × 10^9/L	9780 (17)	**-0.35 (-0.43, -0.27)**	**p<0.001**	94.2% (p<0.001)
CD3+ lymphocyte cell/µL	2775 (4)	**-329.71 (-370.82, -288.59)**	**p<0.001**	60.1% (p=0.057)
CD4+ lymphocyte cell/µL	2775 (4)	**-164.24 (-190.51, -137.97)**	**p<0.001**	67.0% (p=0.028)
CD8+ lymphocyte cell/µL	2775 (4)	**-115.45 (-130.61, -100.30)**	**p<0.001**	55.7% (p=0.080)
Neutrophil granulocyte × 10^9/L	7210 (12)	**2.67 (2.12, 3.21)**	**p<0.001**	71.7% (p<0.001)
Eosinophil granulocyte × 10^9/L	762 (3)	**-0.02 (-0.03, -0.01)**	**p=0.003**	74.6% (p=0.019)
Monocyte × 10^9/L	2670 (7)	**-0.05 (-0.08, -0.03)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.583)
Platelet × 10^9/L	9570 (20)	**-25.66 (–35.56, -15.76)**	**p<0.001**	81.8% (p<0.001)
Haemoglobin g/L	5522 (14)	**-3.69 (-6.51, -0.87)**	**p=0.010**	71.9% (p<0.001
C-reactive protein mg/L	9093 (21)	**65.65 (43.79, 87.50)**	**p<0.001**	99.4% (p<0.001)
Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L)	8314 (16)	**203.79 (151.86, 255.71)**	**p<0.001**	95.2% (p<0.001)
Procalcitonin ng/mL	9900 (12)	**0.38 (0.30, 0.47)**	**p<0.001**	91.8% (p<0.001)
Fibrinogen g/L	6476 (7)	**0.32 (0.13, 0.50)**	**p=0.001**	52.1% (p=0.051)
D-dimer mg/L	12540 (22)	**1.31 (1.05, 1.57)**	**p<0.001**	84.5% (p<0.001)
Ferritin µg/L	8274 (11)	**550.20 (347.97, 752.43)**	**p<0.001**	15.8% (p=0.305)
Creatine kinase (U/L)	5047 (9)	**77.59 (55.31, 99.86)**	**p<0.001**	81.4% (p<0.001)
Interleukin-1 pg/mL	1116 (3)	0.27 (-0.14, 0.67)	p=0.197	95.1% (p<0.001)
Interleukin-6 pg/mL	7023 (8)	**84.26 (49.23, 119.30)**	**p<0.001**	97.5% (p<0.001)
Mortality among critically ill patients (deceased vs discharged)				
White blood cell × 10^9/L	326 (3)	-0.27 (-1.64, 1.10)	p=0.697	19.9% (p=0.287)
Lymphocyte × 10^9/L	403 (4)	-0.12 (-0.28, 0.03)	p=0.119	75.5% (p=0.007)
Platelet × 10^9/L	401 (4)	**-30.19 (-44.88, -15.50)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.896)
C-reactive protein mg/L	423 (4)	**45.36 (23.50, 67.21)**	**p<0.001**	35.3% (p=0.200)
Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L)	189 (3)	**129.34 (67.73, 190.94)**	**p<0.001**	34.1% (p=0.219)
Procalcitonin ng/mL	124 (3)	0.13 (-0.23, 0.48)	p=0.479	88.9% (p<0.001)
D-dimer mg/L	411 (4)	1.69 (-0.61, 3.99)	p=0.149	85.5% (p<0.001)
Intensive care requirement (ICU vs non-ICU)				
White blood cell × 10^9/L	5130 (22)	**1.53 (1.04, 2.02)**	**p<0.001**	68.8% (p<0.001)
Lymphocyte × 10^9/L	8063 (23)	**-0.30 (-0.37, -0.23)**	**p<0.001**	87.0% (p<0.001)
CD3+ lymphocyte cell/µL	269 (3)	**-322.56 (-589, -55.54)**	**p=0.018**	83.5% (p=0.002)
CD4+ lymphocyte cell/µL	302 (4)	**-142.98 (-242.12, -43.85)**	**p=0.005**	82.2% (p=0.001)
CD8+ lymphocyte cell/µL	302 (4)	**-186.52 (-254.84, -118.21)**	**p<0.001**	74.3% (p=0.009)
Neutrophil × 10^9/L	2357 (18)	**2.47 (1.71, 3.23)**	**p=0.037**	75.2% (p<0.001)
Monocyte × 10^9/L	510 (6)	-0.06 (-0.14, 0.02)	p=0.146	58.7% (p=0.033)
Platelet × 10^9/L	2606 (21)	-4.26 (–18.44, 8.87)	p=0.492	66.4% (p<0.001)
Haemoglobin g/L	1647 (14)	**-7.39 (-11.65, -3.14)**	**p=0.001**	64.1% (p=0.001)
C-reactive protein mg/L	4402 (17)	**68.51 (53.19, 83.83)**	**p<0.001**	79.8% (p<0.001)
Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L)	2425 (16)	**190.91 (129.40, 252.42)**	**p<0.001**	90.4% (p<0.001)
Procalcitonin ng/mL	3763 (8)	**0.21 (0.05, 0.37)**	**p=0.008**	95.6% (p<0.001)
Fibrinogen g/L	695 (3)	**1.04 (0.66,1.43)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.900)
D-dimer mg/L	3417 (15)	**0.77 (0.50, 1.04)**	**p=0.007**	81.1% (p<0.001)
Ferritin µg/L	2168 (3)	**328.28 (181.58, 474.99)**	**p<0.001**	15.8% (p=0.305)
Creatine kinase (U/L)	1586 (8)	**54.07 (28.37, 79.77)**	**p<0.001**	35.2% (p=0.148)
Interleukin-6 pg/mL	258 (4)	**26.67 (15.98, 37.35)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.592)

Supplementary Table 2: Summary for the results of the quantitative synthesis for continuous outcomes.

Laboratory parameter	Threshold	N⁰ of patients in the analysis (N⁰ of studies)	Odds ratio with worse prognosis (95% Confidence Interval)	p-value	I-squared test (p-value)
Mortality in "mixed" population (deceased vs discharged)					
White blood cell × 10^9/L	<3.5	191 (2)	0.98 (0.24, 4.04)	p=0.976	0.0% (p=0.829)
	<4.0	4609 (7)	**0.38 (0.20, 0.72)**	**p=0.003**	40.6% (p=0.120)
	>9.5	302 (3)	**3.70 (1.72, 7.69)**	**p=0.001**	0.0% (p=0.523)
	>10.0	4747 (7)	**6.25 (2.86, 14.29)**	**p<0.001**	85.2 (p<0.001)
	>11.0	96 (1)	**6.67 (2.44, 20.0)**	**p<0.001**	-
Lymphocyte × 10^9/L	<0.5	28 (1)	14.67 (0.55, 449.11)	p=0.108	-
	<0.8	723 (5)	**3.74 (1.77, 7.92)**	**p=0.001**	65.5% (p=0.021)
	<1.0	28 (1)	0.32 (0.03, 3.38)	p=0.347	-
	<1.1	2107 (4)	1.79 (0.41, 7.88)	p=0.442	88.4% (p<0.001)
	<1.5	1341 (3)	2.18 (0.28, 16.76)	p=0.456	71.8% (p=0.029)
Platelet × 10^9/L	<100	328 (3)	3.42 (0.40, 29.38)	p=0.262	63.7% (p=0.064)
	<125	630 (3)	**8.10 (3.54, 18.54)**	**p<0.001**	32.7% (p=0.227)
	<150	1644 (5)	1.07 (0.66, 1.74)	p=0.770	0.0% (p=0.680)
	>400	204 (2)	3.37 (0.12, 91.10)	p=0.471	70.5% (p=0.066)
	>450	113 (1)	1.06 (0.12, 9.26)	p=0.960	-
C-reactive protein mg/L	>3.0	102 (1)	7.15 (0.41, 125.74)	p=0.179	-
	>5.0	528 (2)	6.25 (0.07, 592.58)	p=0.430	77.2 (p=0.036)
	>8.0	146 (2)	0.41 (0.11, 1.58)	p=0.195	0.0% (p=0.452)
	>10.0	1823 (4)	**4.84 (1.49, 15.67)**	**p=0.009**	45.8% (p=0.137)
	>50.0	375 (3)	1.34 (0.36, 5.02)	p=0.667	48.3% (p=0.145)
	>100	514 (3)	**2.49 (1.42, 4.35)**	**p=0.001**	14.7% (p=0.310)
	>150	1001 (2)	**2.92 (2.22, 3.84)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.826)
Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L)	>214	3014 (2)	2.74 (0.14, 53.68)	p=0.506	77.1% (p=0.036)
	>245	141 (1)	**22.59 (2.96, 172.16)**	**p=0.003**	-
	>250	763 (3)	**10.88 (4.48, 26.39)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.705)
	>350	27 (1)	0.07 (0.001, 1.91)	p=0.114	-
	>440	1492 (2)	1.56 (0.48, 5.13)	p=0.460	32.1% (p=0.225)
	>445	561 (2)	2.59 (0.12, 57.11)	p=0.548	81.7% (p=0.019)
Procalcitonin ng/mL	>0.05	4167 (3)	10.38 (0.26, 411.70)	p=0.213	96.0% (p<0.001)
	>0.10	164 (1)	**9.09 (4.17, 20.00)**	**p<0.001**	-
	>0.25	164 (1)	**12.50 (3.85, 33.33)**	**p<0.001**	-
	>0.50	1392 (4)	**11.97 (4.75, 30.16)**	**p<0.001**	59.4% (p=0.061)
D-dimer mg/L	>0.50	2920 (8)	**4.30 (1.55, 11.98)**	**p=0.005**	83.7% (p<0.001)
	>0.55	77 (1)	**9.77 (3.05, 31.33)**	**p<0.001**	-
	>1.0	895 (6)	**6.63 (3.62, 12.14)**	**p<0.001**	45.1% (p=0.105)
	>1.11	85 (1)	**4.07 (142, 11.67)**	**p=0.009**	-
	>2.0	1983 (2)	6.82 (0.77, 60.36)	p=0.084	66.1% (p=0.086)
	>2.5	280 (2)	8.77 (0.28, 270.16)	p=0.214	78.8% (p=0.030)
	>3.0	116 (2)	**18.09 (4.63, 70.69)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.330)
Creatine kinase (U/L)	>185	428 (3)	**3.14 (1.87, 5.27)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.458)
	>190	135 (2)	1.48 (0.47, 4.68)	p=0.506	0.0% (p=0.774)
Intensive care requirement (ICU vs non-ICU)					
White blood cell × 10^9/L	<3.5	460 (4)	**0.42 (0.18, 0.96)**	**p=0.039**	0.0% (p=0.501)
	<4.0	963 (7)	0.71 (0.37, 1.39)	p=0.323	32.9% (p=0.177)
	>9.5	482 (5)	**4.53 (1.95, 10.52)**	**p<0.001**	26.8% (p=0.243)

	>10.0	725 (4)	**2.64 (1.22, 5.71)**	**p=0.014**	61.3% (p=0.051)
	>11.0	96 (1)	**5.67 (2.21, 14.59)**	**p<0.001**	-
Lymphocyte × 10^9/L	<0.4	100 (1)	0.59 (0.07, 5.08)	p=0.629	-
	<0.6	100 (1)	1.08 (0.32, 3.95)	p=0.899	-
	<0.8	100 (1)	1.39 (0.49, 3.95)	p=0.542	-
	<1.0	831 (5)	**4.54 (2.58, 7.95)**	**p<0.001**	22.3% (p=0.273)
	<1.1	1267 (8)	**2.64 (1.49, 4.70)**	**p=0.001**	36.4% (p=0.138)
	<1.5	100 (1)	1.30 (0.47, 3.66)	p=0.613	-
	>3.2	315 (4)	1.38 (0.29, 6.67)	p=0.689	0.0% (p=0.687)
Neutrophil granulocyte × 10^9/L	>6.3	186 (3)	**2.32 (1.23, 4.37)**	**p=0.009**	0.0% (p=0.416)
	<1.8	109 (1)	0.12 (0.01, 2.24)	p=0.154	-
	<1.0	67 (1)	**439.40 (19.09, 9658.21)**	**p<0.001**	-
Platelet × 10^9/L	<100	331 (5)	1.60 (0.61, 4.19)	p=0.335	28.3% (p=0.233)
	<125	926 (5)	1.39 (0.80, 2.42)	p=0.243	0.0% (p=0.755)
	<150	479 (3)	1.05 (0.67, 1.65)	p=0.840	0.0% (0.641)
	>350	132 (1)	0.34 (0.02, 6.17)	p=0.468	-
	>400	158 (2)	**3.63 (1.13, 11.68)**	**p=0.031**	0.0% (p=0.347)
C-reactive protein mg/L	>5.0	499 (1)	16.00 (0.97, 263.34)	p=0.052	-
	>6.0	71 (1)	0.40 (0.12, 1.36)	p=0.143	-
	>10.0	948 (6)	**3.85 (1.21, 12.22)**	**p=0.022**	55.4% (p=0.047)
	>50.0	108 (2)	**5.53 (1.45, 21.15)**	**p=0.012**	0.0% (p=0.625)
	>100	730 (2)	**6.25 (4.23, 9.23)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.850)
Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L)	>240	12 (1)	0.28 (0.01, 8.42)	p=0.465	-
	>245	40 (1)	7.06 (0.79, 62.72)	p=0.080	-
	>248	52 (1)	6.60 (0.77, 56.37)	p=0.085	-
	>250	301 (3)	**9.44 (4.12, 24.02)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.953)
	>550	67 (1)	**8.48 (1.71, 42.13)**	**p=0.009**	-
Procalcitonin ng/mL	>0.05	517 (4)	14.78 (6.06, 36.03)	p<0.001	48.8% (p=0.118)
	>0.10	39 (1)	3.50 (0.82, 14.93)	p=0.090	-
	>0.12	132 (1)	3.12 (0.73, 13.23)	p=0.124	-
	>0.25	40 (1)	4.33 (0.62, 30.25)	p=0.139	-
	>0.50	1389 (7)	1.92 (0.92, 4.00)	p=0.081	57.6% (0.92, 4.00)
D-dimer mg/L	>0.50	837 (5)	**3.37 (1.90, 5.95)**	**p<0.001**	0.0% (p=0.780)
	>0.55	54 (1)	**6.58 (1.81, 23.96)**	**p=0.004**	-
	>1.00	400 (1)	**2.70 (1.75, 4.17)**	**p<0.001**	-
	>2.50	400 (1)	1.26 (0.69, 2.32)	p=0.454	-

Supplementary Table 3: Summary for the results of the quantitative synthesis for on admission laboratory thresholds

Study authors and year of publication	Results of the study regarding the association between baseline laboratory parameter and mortality/intensive care requirement
Studies assessing the risk for mortality in all COVID-19 patients	
Chen X, Zhao B 2020	Interleukin-6 <100 pg/mL vs ≥100 pg/mL (0/42 vs 3/3 death, respectively; p=0.001) *(Comment from review authors: This study was excluded from the quantitative synthesis because of the possibility of overlapping with other studies with higher patient number. See "Methods" section of the manuscript.)*
Galloway JB, Norton S 2020	Absolute lymphocyte count $x10^9$/L HR=0.46 (95% CI: 0.26, 0.84), p=0.010 Absolute neutrophil count $x10^9$/L HR=1.06 (95% CI: 1.02, 1.09), p<0.001 C-reactive protein mg/L HR= 1.06 (95% CI: 1.02, 1.09), p<0.001 *(Comment from review authors: HRs were adjusted for age and sex.)*
Li L, Yang L 2020	Total white blood cell count (p=0.201) (survivor: $4.6x10^9$/L (3.8–5.8); non-survivor $5.2x10^9$/L (3.9–5.9)) Absolute lymphocyte count (p=0.001) (survivor: $1.2x10^9$/L (0.9–1.6); non-survivor $0.8x10^9$/L (0.6–1.2)) Absolute neutrophil count (p=0.045) (survivor: $2.8x10^9$/L (2.2–3.6); non-survivor $3.8x10^9$/L (2.7–5.2)) Platelet count (p=0.002) (survivor: $181x10^9$/L (147–224); non-survivor $136x10^9$/L (112–173)) Haemoglobin (p=0.717) (survivor: 131 g/L (120–146); non-survivor 133 g/L (16.8)) Lactate dehydrogenase (p<0.001) (survivor: 204 U/L (173–248); non-survivor 373 U/L (151)) Creatine kinase (survivor: 59.5 U/L (40.8–116); non-survivor 186 U/L (124–300)) C-reactive protein (p<0.001) (survivor: 7.7 mg/L (3.9–15.7); non-survivor 77 mg/L (44)) D-dimer (p=0.064) (survivor: 0.3 mg/L (0.2–0.5); non-survivor 0.6 mg/L (0.3–2.1)) Ferritin (p=0.094) (survivor: 489 µg/L (381); non-survivor 810 µg/L (409)) *(Comment from review authors: Values are given in mean (SD) or median (IQR). Haemoglobin, lactate dehydrogenase, and C-reactive protein levels were reported in different measures (median and mean) in the two group. This study was excluded from the quantitative synthesis because of the possibility of overlapping with other studies with higher patient number. See "Methods" section of the manuscript.)*
Li Y, Peng S 2020	Absolute lymphocyte count <$1.1x10^9$/L (among survivors 18/20 vs among non-survivors 4/5; p=0.504) Total white blood cell count <$4x10^9$/L (among survivors 11/20 vs among non-survivors 1/5; p=1.000) Total white blood cell count <$9.5x10^9$/L (among survivors 9/20 vs among non-survivors 4/5; p=0.322) Increase of LDH (among survivors 11/20 vs among non-survivors 3/5; p=1.000) Increase of C-reactive protein (among survivors 13/20 vs among non-survivors 3/5; p=1.000) Increase of ferritin (among survivors 7/20 vs among non-survivors 2/5; p=1.000) Increase of D-dimer (among survivors 9/20 vs among non-survivors 2/5; p=1.000) *(Comment from review authors: Thresholds were not specified for lactate dehydrogenase, C-reactive protein, ferritin, and D-dimer.)*
Liu Y, Sun W 2020	Platelet count <138 $x10^9$/L HR=5.42 (95% CI: 1.89, 15.60) → first quartile Platelet count 138–174 $x10^9$/L HR=2.20 (95% CI: 0.69, 7.02) → second quartile

	Platelet count 174–213 x10^9/L HR=2.29 (95% CI: 0.72, 7.31) → third quartile Platelet count >213x10^9/L HR=0.46 (95% CI: 0.26, 0.84) → fourth quartile P value trend: <0.001 (estimated using median value of each quartile) *(Comment from review authors: only the first threshold provided significant results.)*
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I 2020	Lymphopenia OR=7.86 (95% CI: 0.43, 142.74), p=0.163 Thrombocytopenia OR=0.53 (95% CI: 0.04, 6.67), p=0.624 CRP (positive) OR=0.56 (95% CI 0.08, 3.75), p=0.553 *(Comment from review authors: data from 93 confirmed COVID-19 patients and 186 healthy controls Normal values reported: absolute lymphocyte count: 1,000-4,000 per mm^3; platelet: 150,000-450,000 per mm^3)*
Price-Haywood EG, Burton J 2020	Absolute lymphocyte count <1000/µL HR=1.33 (95% CI: 1.01, 1.74) Platelet count <150,000/µL HR=1.26 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.60) Procalcitonin >0.25 ng/mL HR=1.40 (95% CI: 1.06, 1.84) C-reactive protein >8.2 ng/mL HR=1.01 (95% CI: 0.49, 2.08) *(Comment from review authors: HRs were adjusted for race, age, sex, Charlson Comorbidity Index score, indicators for baseline vital signs and laboratory measures above or below predefined clinical thresholds (respiratory rate; levels of aspartate aminotransferase, venous lactate, creatinine, bilirubin, procalcitonin, and C-reactive protein; and counts of lymphocytes and platelets).*
Rivera-Izquierdo M, Valero-Ubierna MDC 2020	Lymphocytes HR=1.00 (95% CI: 0.99, 1.00) Neutrophils HR=1.00 (95% CI: 0.99, 1.01) Haemoglobin HR=1.00 (95% CI: 0.88, 1.13) D-Dimer HR=1.00 (95% CI: 0.99, 1.00) Ferritin HR=1.00 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.00) C-reactive protein HR=1.00 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.00) Procalcitonin HR=1.04 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.08) *(Comment from review authors: HRs were adjusted for age expressed as increments in the hazard of death per unit increase in the variable. However, these units were not reported.)*
Zhang L, Yan X 2020	Total white blood cell count C-index=0.625 (95% CI: 0.571, 0.676) Absolute lymphocyte count C-index=0.872 (95% CI: 0.832, 0.906) Absolute neutrophil count C-index=0.773 (95% CI: 0.725, 0.817) Platelet count C-index=0.781 (95% CI: 0.734, 0.824) Haemoglobin C-index=0.583 (95% CI: 0.528, 0.635) D-dimer C-index=0.883 (95% CI: 0.842, 0.916) *(Comment from review authors: Similarly to the AUC, C-index=1 corresponds to the best model prediction, and C-index=0.5 represents a random prediction. Source: https://square.github.io/pysurvival/metrics/c_index.html; Accessed 30/08/2020)*
Studies assessing the risk for intensive care requirement in all COVID-19 patients	
Bhargava A, Fukushima EA 2020	Leukopenia OR=0.81 (95% CI: 0.31, 2.12), p=0.67 Lymphopenia OR=1.47 (95% CI: 0.82, 2.64), p=0.20 Thrombocytopenia OR=1.17 (95% CI: 0.56, 2.42), p=0.68 Elevated C-reactive protein OR=4.20 (95% CI: 0.51, 34.94), p=0.15 Elevated procalcitonin OR=4.29 (95% CI: 1.41, 12.99), p=0.006 *(Comment from review authors: Thresholds were not specified)*
Cai SH, Liao W 2020	Absolute lymphocyte count OR=0.684 (95% CI: 0.350, 1.338), p=0.267 Absolute neutrophil count OR=0.979 (95% CI: 0.725, 1.322), p=0.889 Platelet count OR=0.997 (95% CI: 0.990, 1.004), p=0.398 Haemoglobin OR=1.006 (95% CI: 0.981, 1.032), p=0.630 Lactate dehydrogenase OR=1.001 (95% CI: 0.994, 1.008), p=0.756 Creatine kinase OR=1.002 (95% CI: 1.000, 1.005), p=0.097

	(Comment from review authors: Thresholds were not specified. Data of 96 confirmed COVID-19 cases.)
Cecconi M, Piovani D 2020	Procalcitonin ≥0.5 ng/mL HR=2.86 (95% CI: 1.74, 4.69), p<0.001 Interleukin-6 ≥200 pg/mL HR=1.31 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.73), p=0.049 Ferritin ≥ 336.2 ng/mL HR=2.49 (95% CI: 1.23, 5.04), p=0.012 C-reactive protein ≥5 mg/dL HR=3.63 (95% CI: 1.90, 6.92), p=0.010 *(Comment from review authors: Univariable Cox PH Model)*
Chen J, Tangkai Q 2020	Total white blood cell count $x10^9$/L OR=1.28 (95% CI: 1.08, 1.52), p=0.004 Absolute lymphocyte count $x10^9$/L OR=0.24 (95% CI: 0.08, 0.75), p=0.010 CD4+ lymphocyte count per 100 cells/μL OR=0.45 (95% CI: 0.31, 0.64), p<0.001 C-reactive protein mg/L OR=1.04 (95% CI: 1.02, 1.05), p=0.67 Lactate dehydrogenase (U/L) OR=1.01 (95% CI: 1.00, 1.02), p<0.001 *(Comment from review authors: Univariate logistic regression referring to increase or decrease of risk for mortality by each unit of the given parameters)*
Galloway JB, Norton S 2020	Absolute lymphocyte count $x10^9$/L HR=0.59 (95% CI: 0.30, 1.13), p=0.113 Absolute neutrophil count $x10^9$/L HR=1.09 (95% CI: 1.05, 1.13), p<0.001 C-reactive protein mg/L HR= 1.05 (95% CI: 1.03, 1.06), p<0.001 (Comment by review authors: HRs were adjusted for age and sex.)
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I 2020	Lymphopenia OR=1.48 (95% CI: 0.23, 9.51), p=0.676 Thrombocytopenia OR=1.79 (95% CI: 0.12, 25.65), p=0.667 CRP (positive) OR=2.83 (95% CI 0.48, 16.54), p=0.245 *(Comment from review authors: data from 93 confirmed COVID-19 patients and 186 healthy controls.)*
Studies assessing the risk for mortality among critically ill COVID-19 patients	
Cummings MJ, Darryl Abrams 2020	Interleukin-6 pg/mL HR=1.11 (95% CI: 1.02, 1.20) (per decile increase) D-dimer μg/mL HR=1.10 (95% CI: 1.01, 1.19) (per decile increase) *(Comment from review authors: HRs were adjusted to initial severity of the disease.)*
Li J, Li M 2020	Platelet count OR=0.998 (95% CI: 0.978, 0.999), p=0.012 D-dimer OR=1.112 (95% CI: 0.951, 1.301), p=0.185 Lactate dehydrogenase OR=1.004 (95% CI: 1.000, 1.008), p=0.073 *Comment from review authors: ORs were adjusted for age, and cardiovascular disease acute respiratory distress syndrome)*

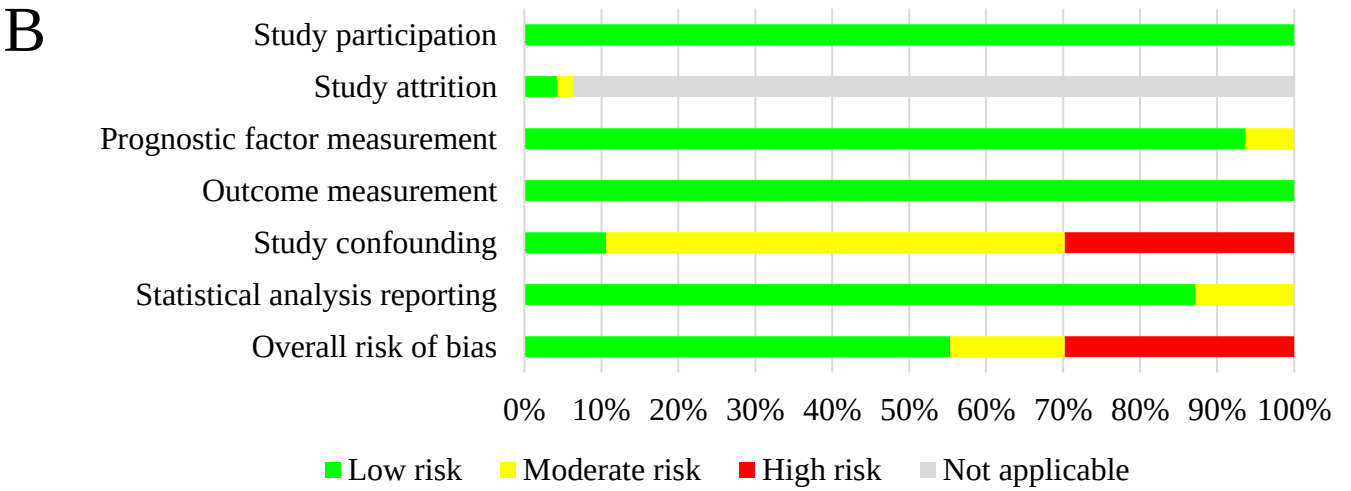
Supplementary Table 4: Results of studies included in the qualitative synthesis
CI: confidence interval; HR: hazard ratio; IQR: interquartile range OR: odds ratio, SD: standard deviation

A

n.a. Not applicable
+ Low risk
? Moderate risk
– High risk

	Study participation	Study attrition	Prognostic factor measurement	Outcome measurement	Study confounding [1]	Statistical analysis reporting [2]	Overall risk of bias	Included in meta-analyses
Asghar MS, Kazmi, SJH	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Al-Samkari H, Leaf RK	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Barman HA, Atici A	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Bazzan M, Montaruli B	+	?	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Bonetti G, Manelli F	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Borobia A, Carcas A	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Cao J, Tu WJ	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Chen L, Yu J	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Chen R, Liang W	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Chen R, Sang L	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Chen X, Zhao B	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	No
Ciceri F, Castagna A	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
De Biasi S, Meschiari M	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Fan JL, Wang H	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Galloway JB, Norton S	+	n.a.	+	+	?	?	?	No
Gan J, Li J	+	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Giacomelli A, Ridolfo AL	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Javanian M, Bayani M	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Li D, Chen Y	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Li K, Chen D	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Li L, Yang L	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	No
Li Q, Cao Y	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Li Y, Peng S	+	n.a.	?	+	?	+	?	No
Liu Y, Sun W	+	n.a	+	+	?	?	?	No
Long H, Nie L	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Luo M, Liu J	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Mikami T, Miyashita H	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I	+	n.a.	+	+	-	?	-	No
Price-Haywood EG, Burton J	+	n.a.	+	+	?	?	?	No
Rivera-Izquierdo M, Valero-Ubierna MDC	+	n.a.	+	+	?	?	?	No
Ruan Q, Yang K	+	n.a.	?	+	-	+	-	Yes
Salacup G, Bryan K	+	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Satici C, Demirkol MA	+	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Shahriarirad R, Khodamoradi Z	+	n.a.	?	+	?	+	?	Yes
Violi F, Cangemi R	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Wang D, Yin Y	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Wang K, Zuo P (training cohort)	+	+	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Wang K, Zuo P (validation cohort)	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Xu B, Fan CY	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Yang H, Yang LC	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Yao Q, Wang P	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Ye W, Chen G	+	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Yu C, Lei Q	+	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Zhang L, Yan X	+	n.a.	+	+	?	?	?	No
Zhao L, Zhang YP	+	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Zhao X, Wang K	+	+	+	+	?	+	+	Yes
Zhou F, Yu T	+	n.a.	+	+	?	+	+	Yes

B



Supplementary Figure 1: Risk of bias assessment on study level [A] and across studies [B] deceased and discharged patients with COVID-19

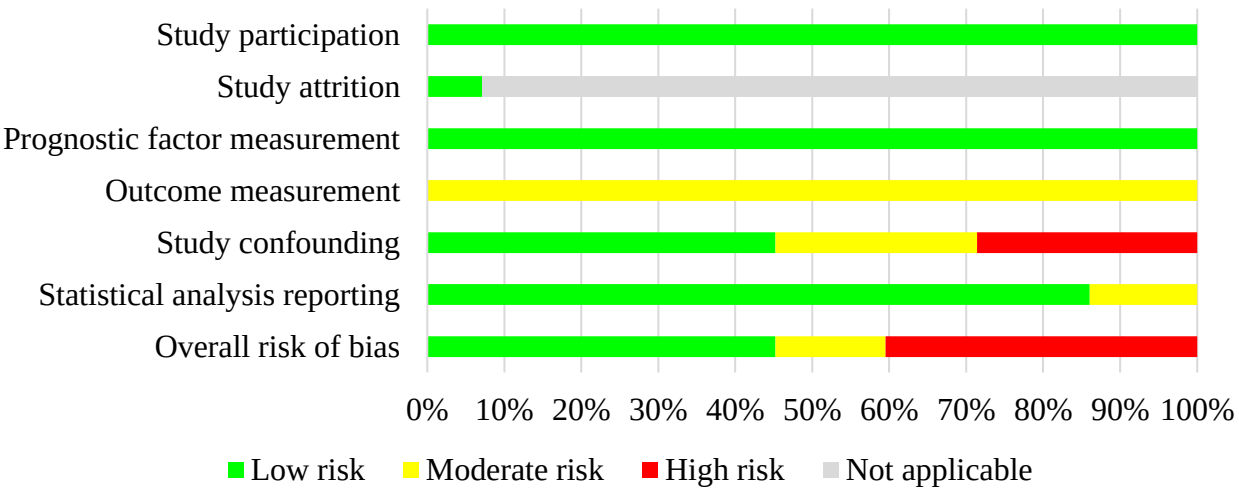
1: Assessed confounding factors are age, hypertension, heart failure and diabetes 2: As we analyzed raw data in the meta-analyses, statistical approaches of individual studies do no imply risk for this domain

A

n.a. Not applicable
+ Low risk
? Moderate risk
– High risk

	Study participation	Study attrition	Prognostic factor measurement	Outcome measurement	Study confounding [1]	Statistical analysis reporting [2]	Overall risk of bias	Included in meta-analyses
Aggarwal S, Garcia-Telles N	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Al-Samkari H, Leaf RK	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Asghar MS, Kazmi, SJH	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
Bhargava A, Fukushima EA	+	n.a.	+	?	?	?	-	No
Burian E, Jungman F	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
Cai SH, Liao W	+	n.a.	+	?	-	?	-	No
Cecconi M, Piovani D	+	n.a.	+	?	?	?	-	No
Chan SSW, Dheepa C	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Chen J, Tangkai Q	+	n.a.	+	?	?	?	-	No
Chen R, Sang L	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Cugno M, Meroni PL	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
D'Alessandro M, Cameli P	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Du RH, Liu LM	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Fan BE, Chong VCL	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Feng Y, Ling Y	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Galloway JB, Norton S	+	n.a.	+	?	?	?	-	No
Goshua G, Pine AB	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Hong KS, Lee KH	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Huang C, Wang Y	+	+	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Ihle-Hansen H, Berge T	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
Israelsen SB, Kristiansen KT	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Khamis F, Al-Zakwani I	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Lagi F, Piccica M	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
Li H, Xiang X	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Liu R, Wang Y	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Liu Y, Yang Y	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
McElvaney OJ, McEvoy NL	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Murk J, Biggelar R	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Omrani-Nava V, Maleki I	+	n.a.	+	?	?	?	-	No
Ortiz-Bizuela E, Villanueva-Reza M	+	+	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Petrilli CM, Jones SA	+	+	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Romana PF, Fabio DZ	+	n.a.	+	?	?	+	?	Yes
Suleyman G, Fadel RA	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Sun DQ, Wang TY	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Urra JM, Cabrera CM	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Wang DW, Hu B	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Wang F, Hou H	+	n.a.	++	?	-	+	-	Yes
Wang R, Pan M	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Wu J, Huang J	+	n.a.	+	?	+	+	+	Yes
Yang L, Liu J	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Zeng Z, Ma YAC	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes
Zhou Y, Fu B	+	n.a.	+	?	-	+	-	Yes

B



Supplementary Figure 2: Risk of bias assessment on study level [A] and across studies [B] comparing patients with and without intensive care requirement

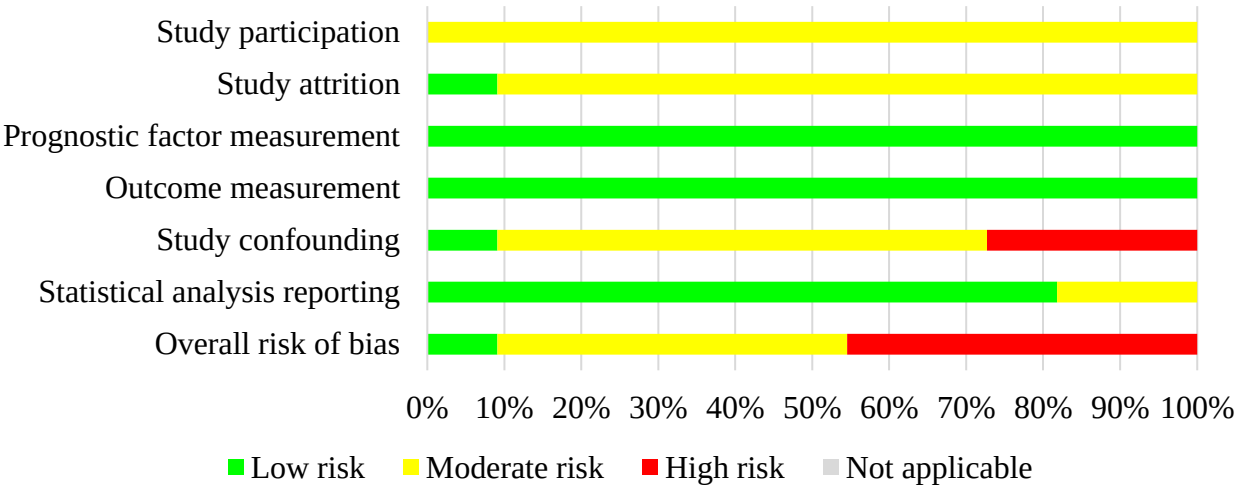
1: Assessed confounding factors are age, hypertension, heart failure and diabetes 2: As we analyzed raw data in the meta-analyses, statistical approaches of individual studies do no imply risk for this domain

A

n.a. Not applicable
+ Low risk
? Moderate risk
– High risk

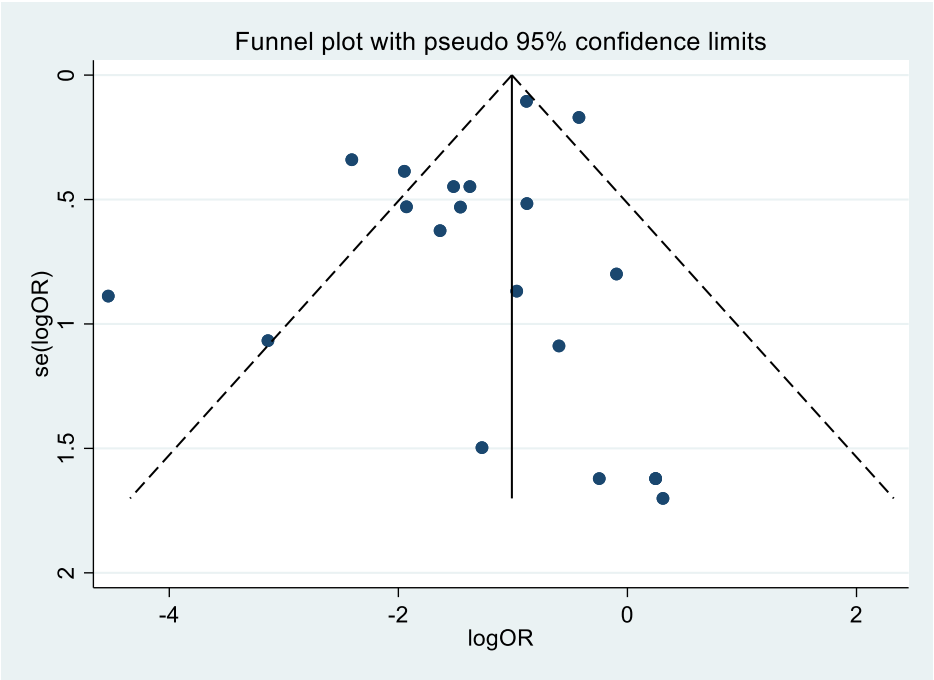
	Study participation	Study attrition	Prognostic factor measurement	Outcome measurement	Study confounding [1]	Statistical analysis reporting [2]	Overall risk of bias	Included in meta-analyses
Auld S, Caridi-Scheible M	?	n.a.	+	+	?	+	?	Yes
Bhatraju KP, Ghassemieh BJ	?	n.a.	+	+	?	+	?	Yes
Borobia A, Carcas A	?	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
Cen Y, Chen X	?	n.a.	+	+	?	+	?	Yes
Cummings MJ, Darryl Abrams	?	+	+	+	?	?	-	No
Fan H, Zhang L	?	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes
He XW, Lai JS	?	n.a.	+	+	?	+	?	Yes
Huang W, Li C	?	n.a.	+	+	+	+	+	Yes
Li J, Li M	?	n.a.	+	+	?	?	-	No
Xu J, Yang X	?	n.a.	+	+	?	+	?	Yes
Zou X, Li S	?	n.a.	+	+	-	+	-	Yes

B

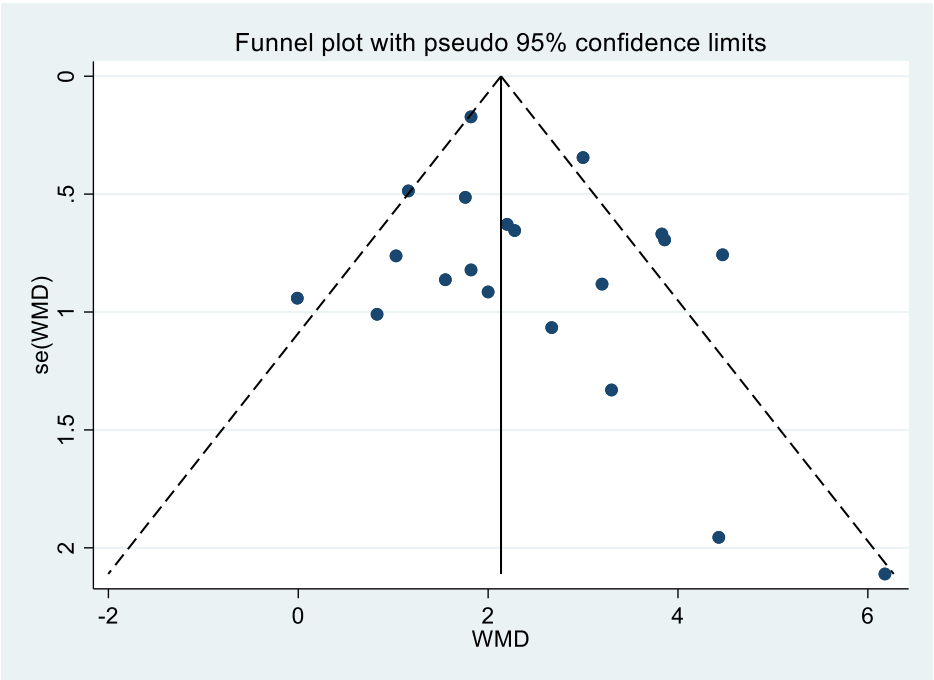


Supplementary Figure 3: Risk of bias assessment on study level [A] and across studies [B] comparing deceased and discharged critically ill patients with COVID-19

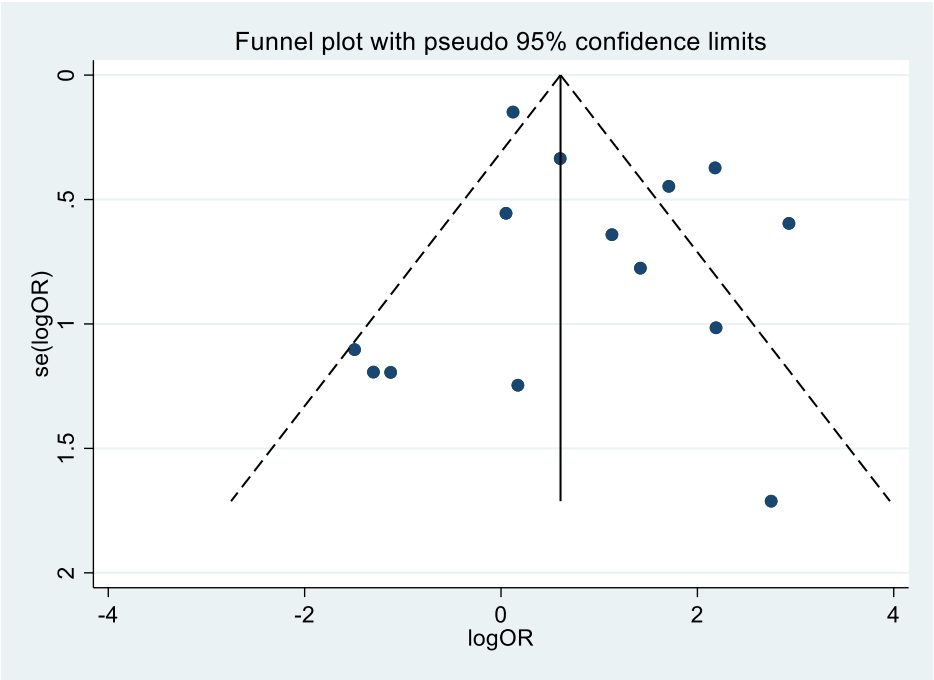
1: Assessed confounding factors are age, hypertension, heart failure and diabetes 2: As we analyzed raw data in the meta-analyses, statistical approaches of individual studies do no imply risk for this domain



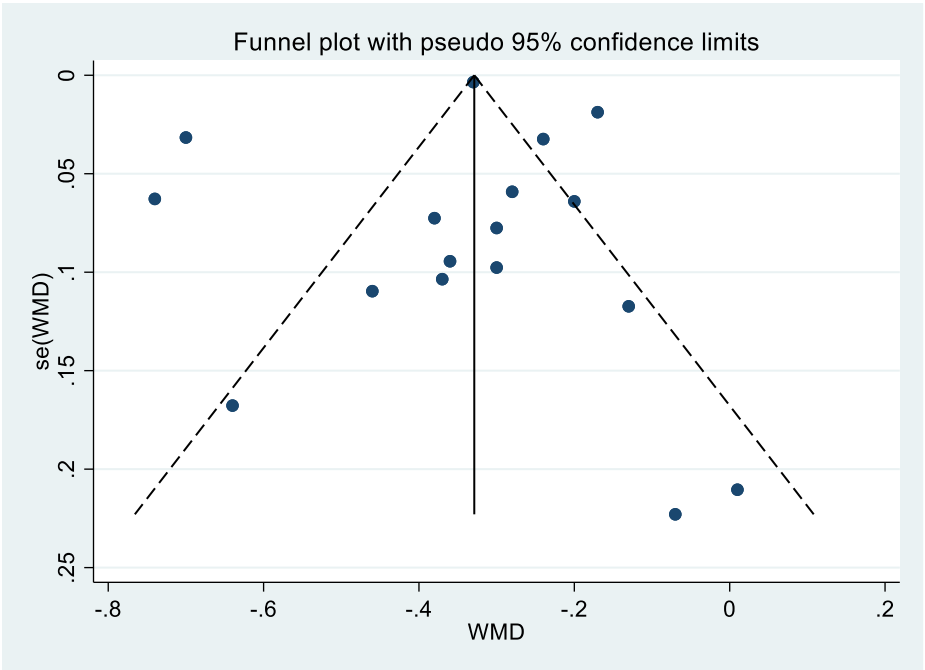
Supplementary Figure 4: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline total white blood cell count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.134) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



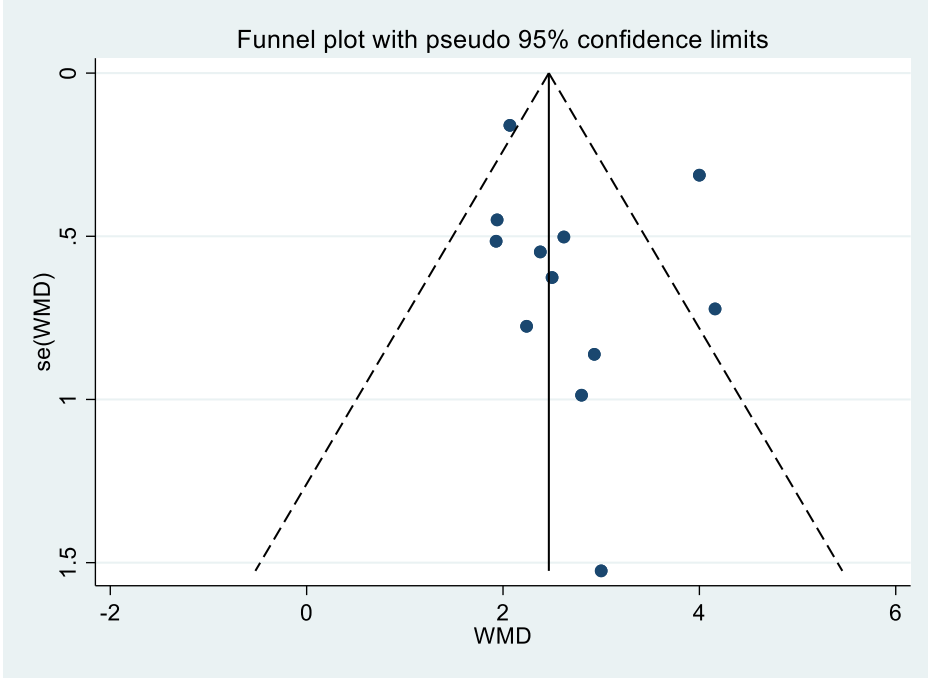
Supplementary Figure 5: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline total white blood cell count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.196) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



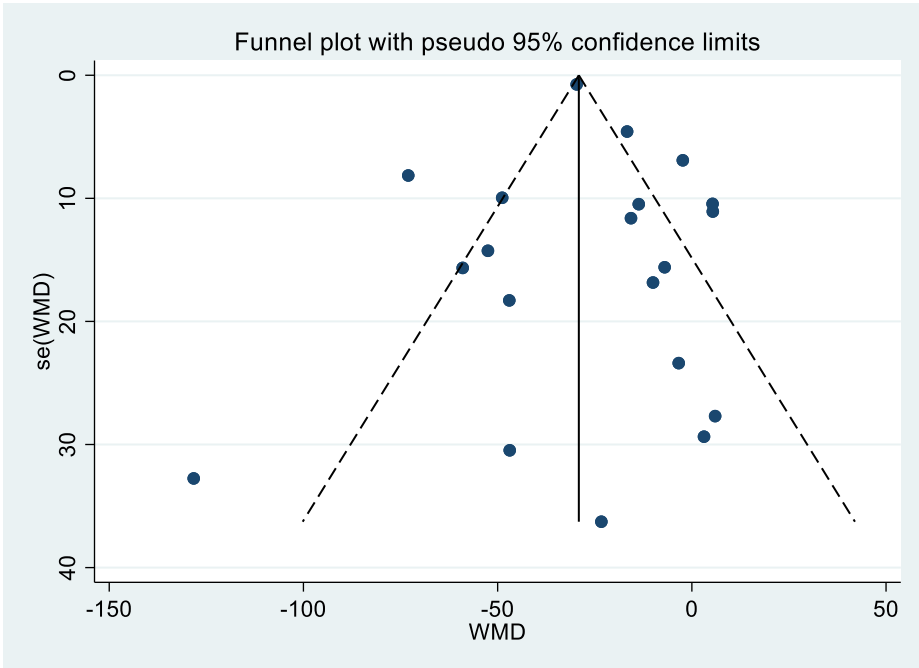
Supplementary Figure 6: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline absolute lymphocyte count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.302) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



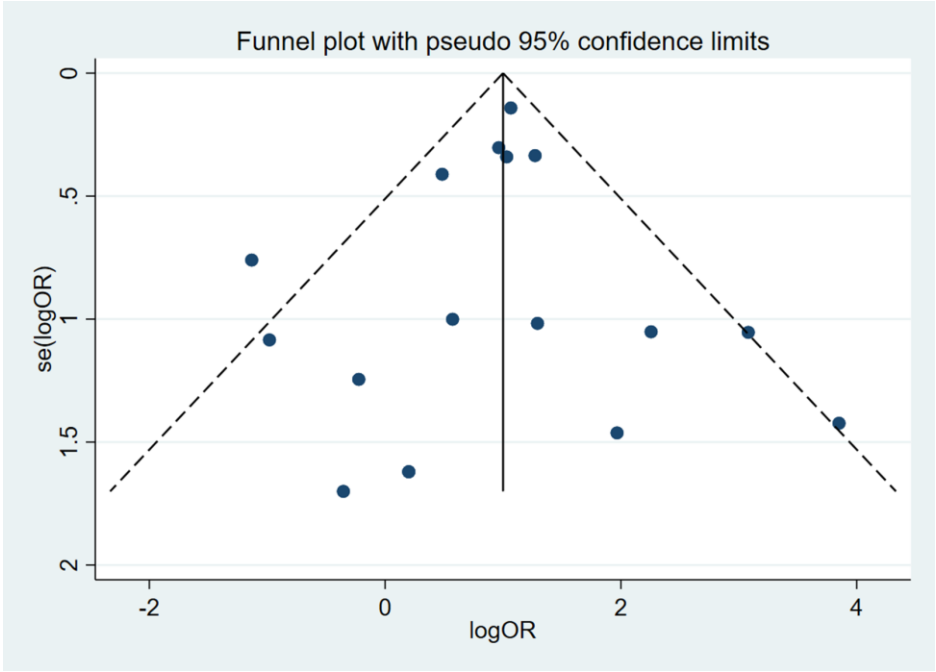
Supplementary Figure 7: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline absolute lymphocyte count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.807) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



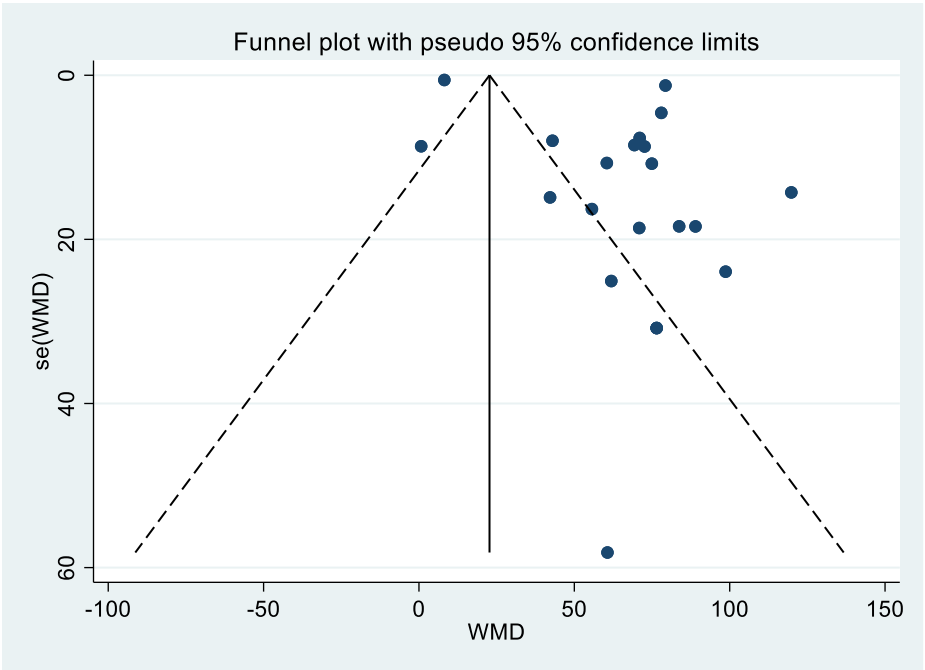
Supplementary Figure 8: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline absolute neutrophil count The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.345) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



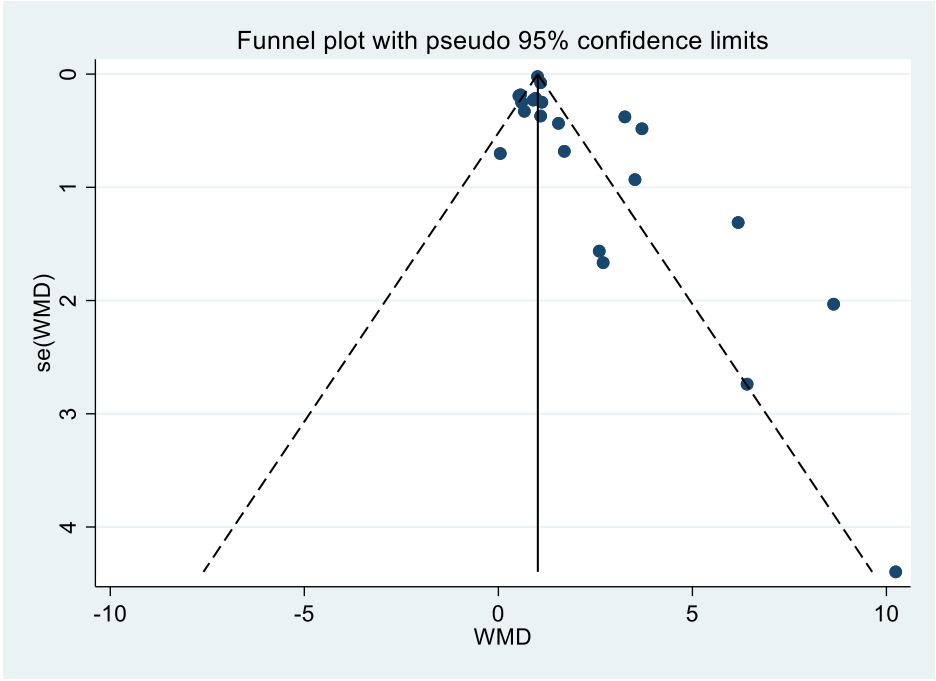
Supplementary Figure 9: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline platelet count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.569) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



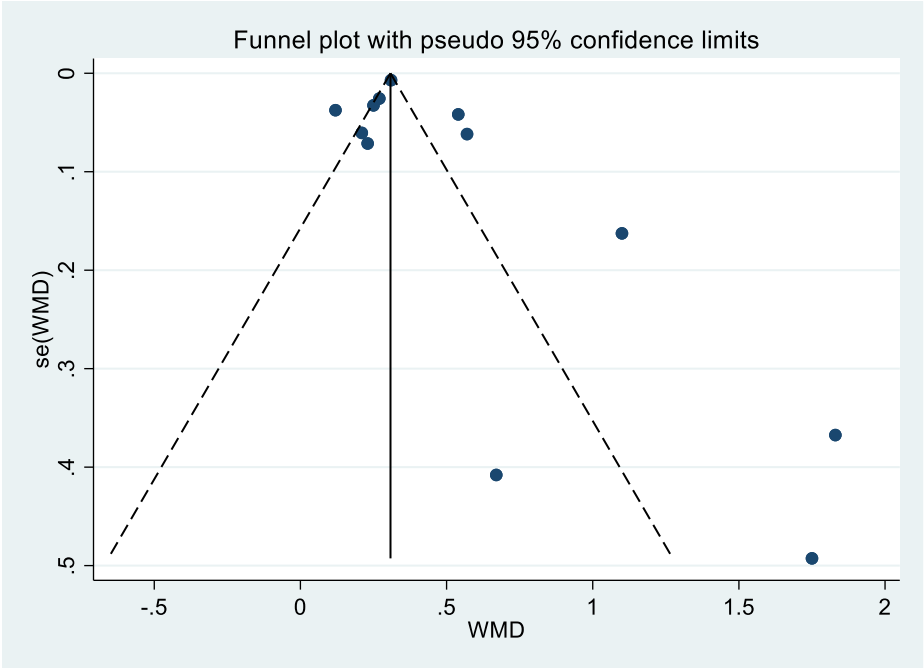
Supplementary Figure 10: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline C-reactive protein. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.649) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



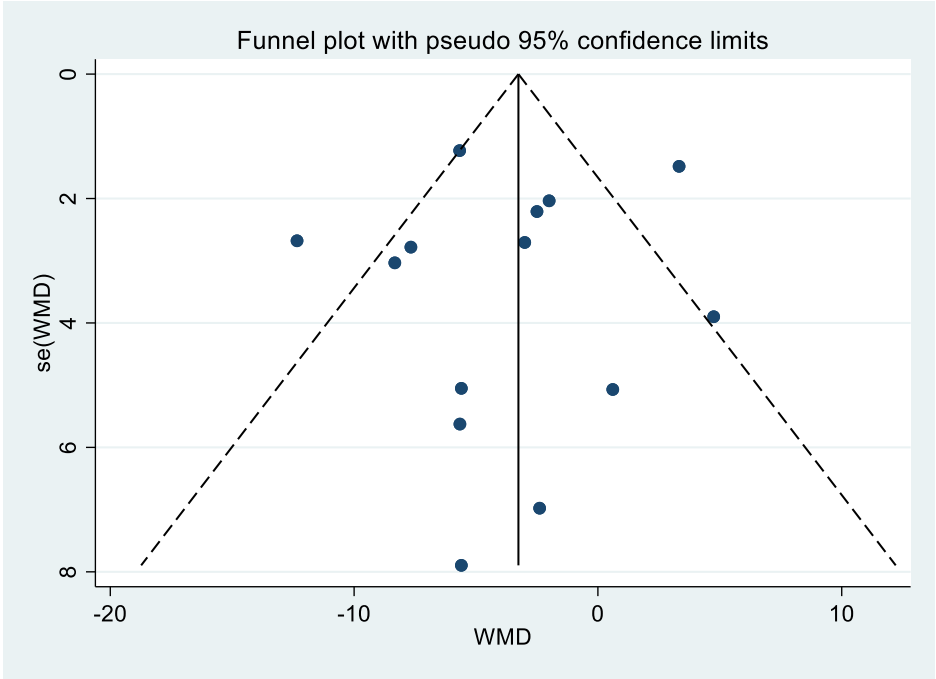
Supplementary Figure 11: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and C-reactive protein. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.087) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



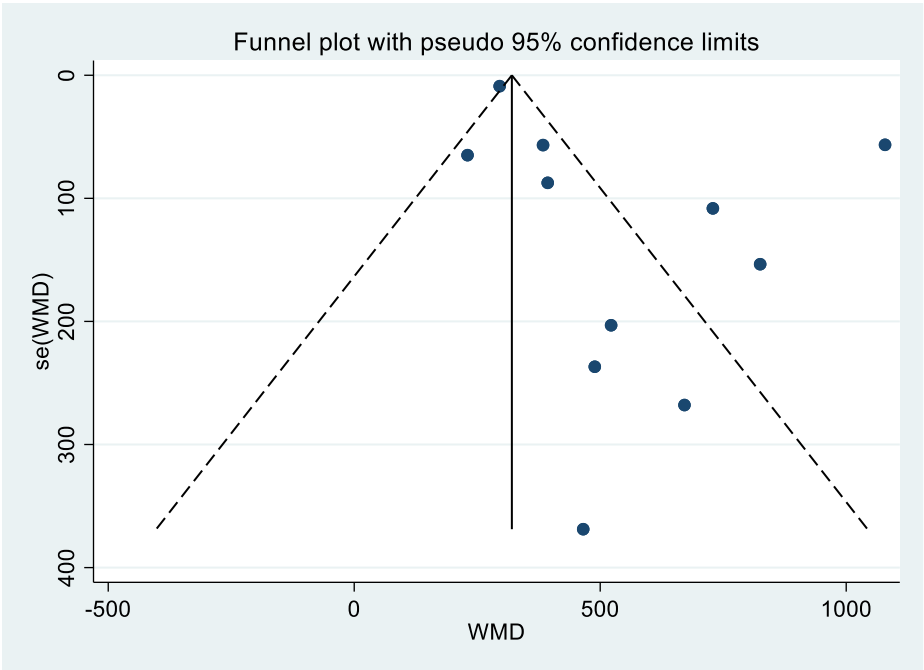
Supplementary Figure 12: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline D-dimer. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.037) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



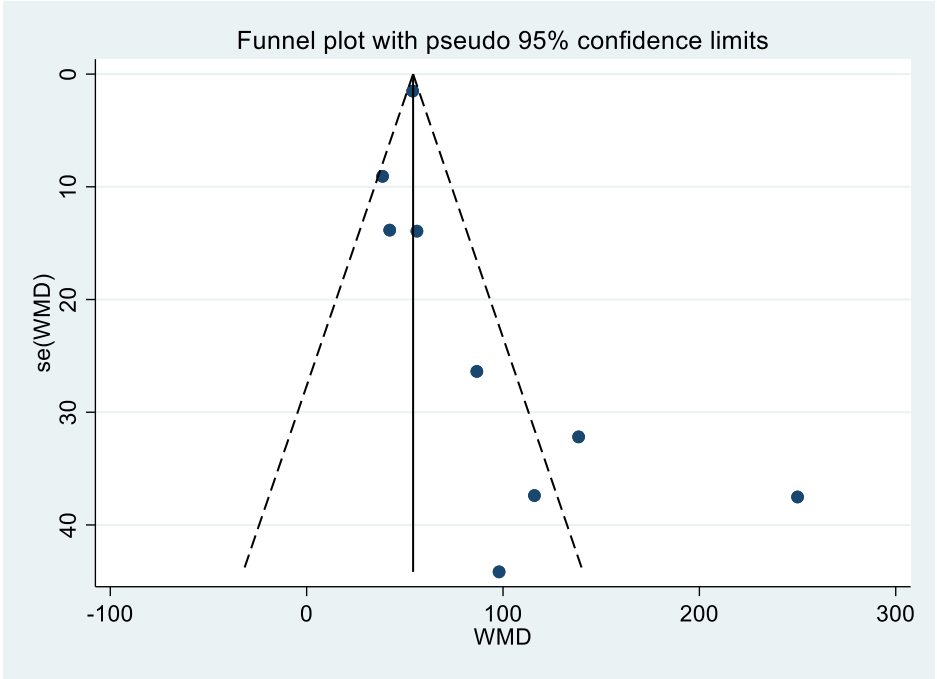
Supplementary Figure 13: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline D-dimer. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.005) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



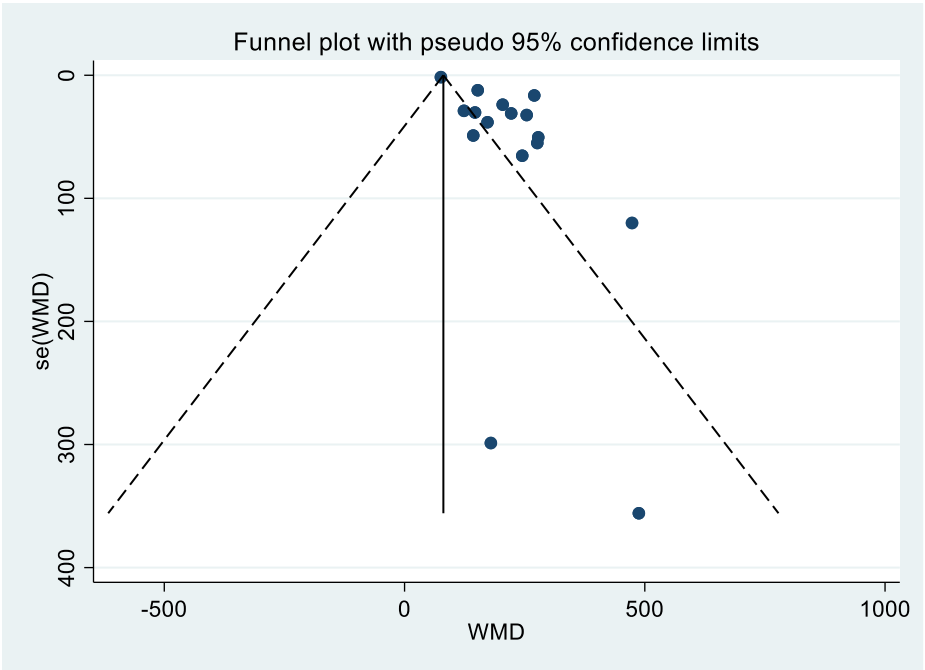
Supplementary Figure 14: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline haemoglobin. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.707) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



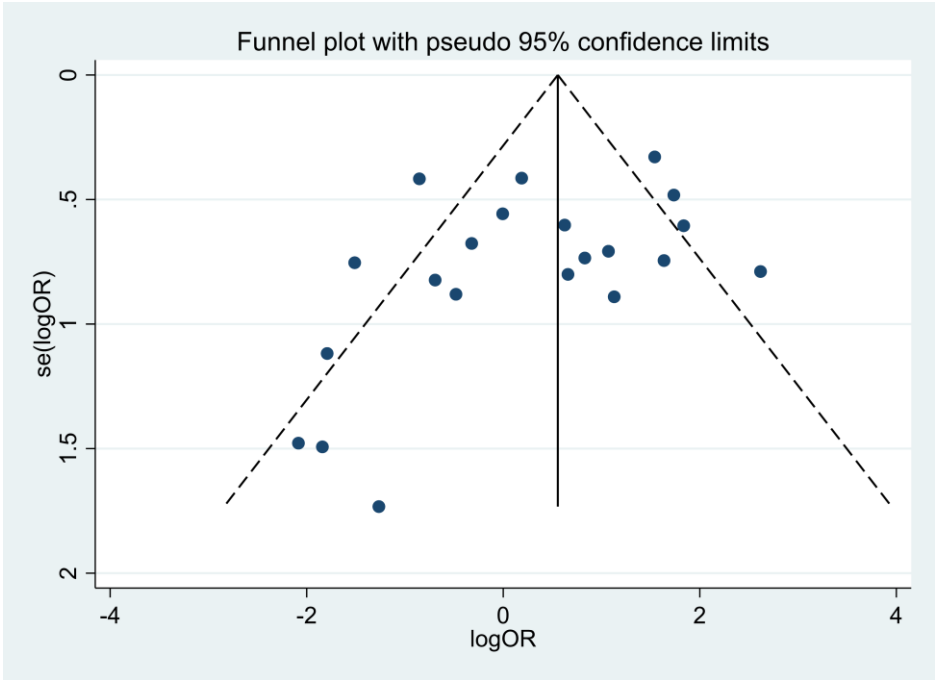
Supplementary Figure 15: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline ferritin. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.103) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



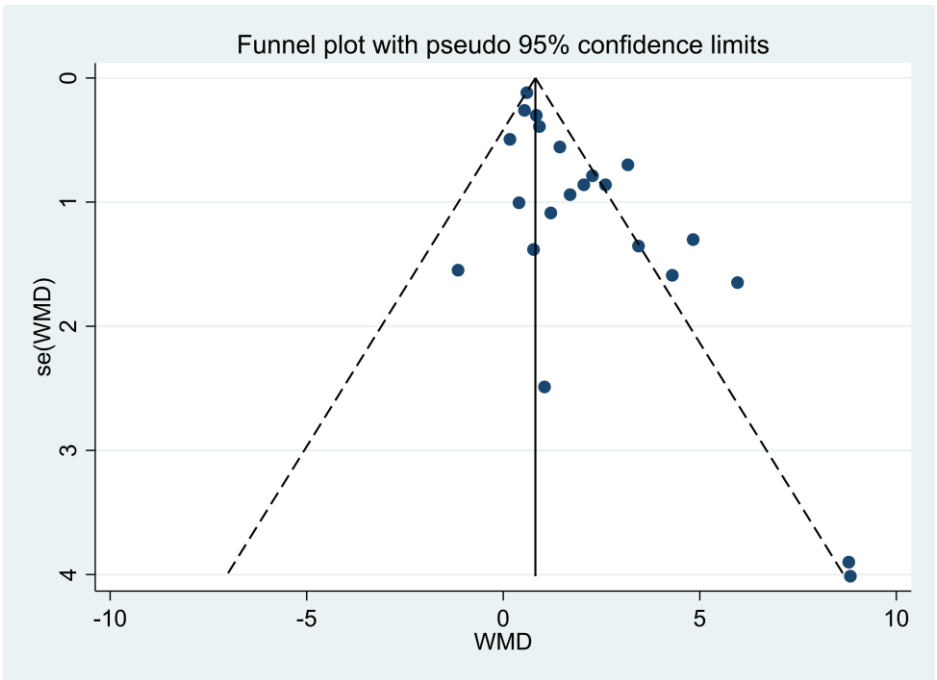
Supplementary Figure 16: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and creatine kinase. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test ($p<0.001$) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



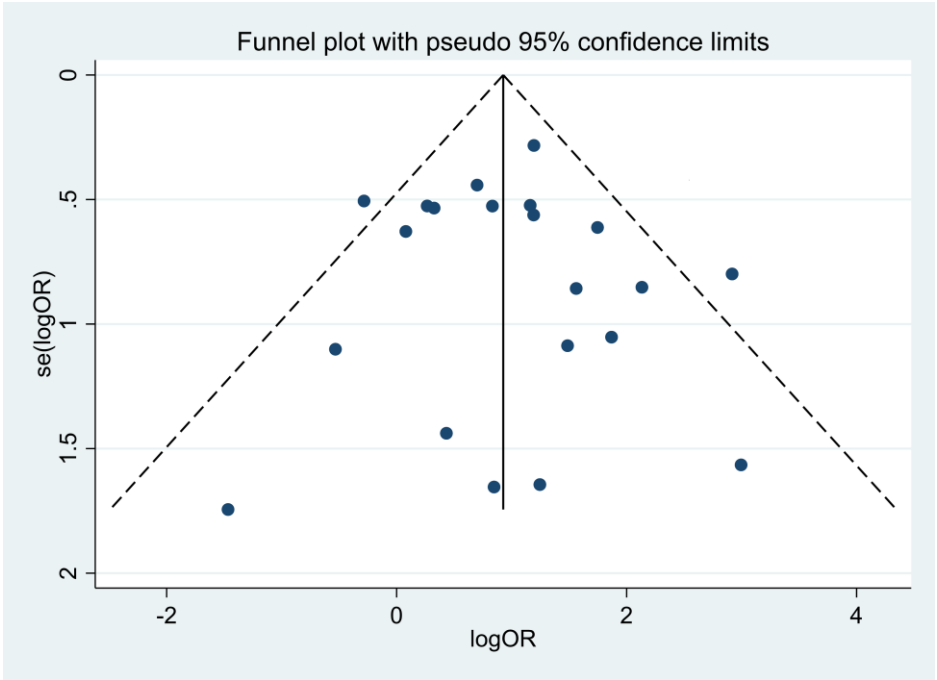
Supplementary Figure 17: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline lactate dehydrogenase. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test ($p<0.001$) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



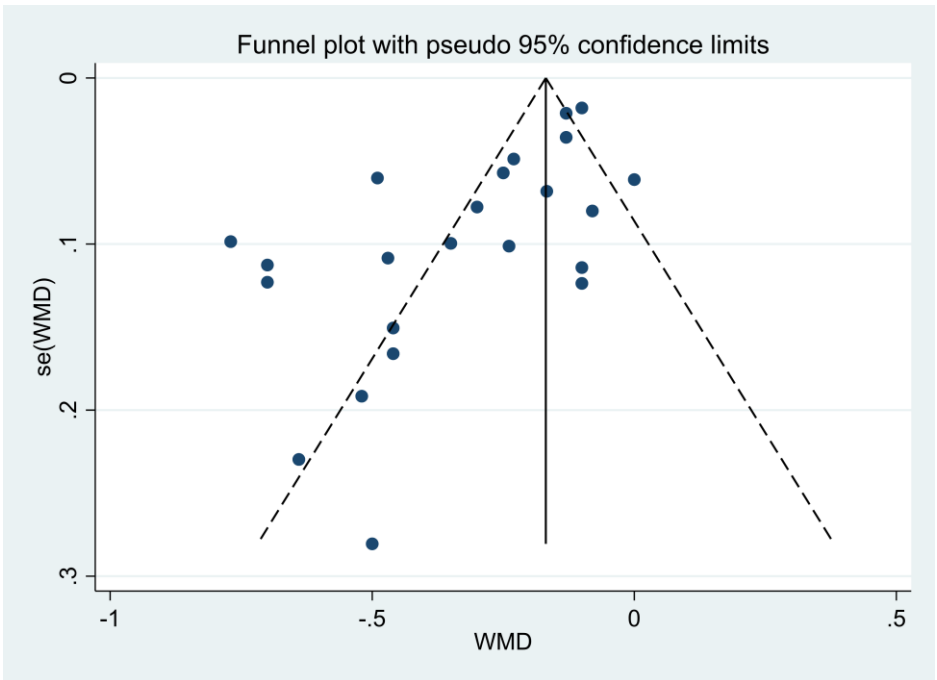
Supplementary Figure 18: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline total white blood cell count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.124) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



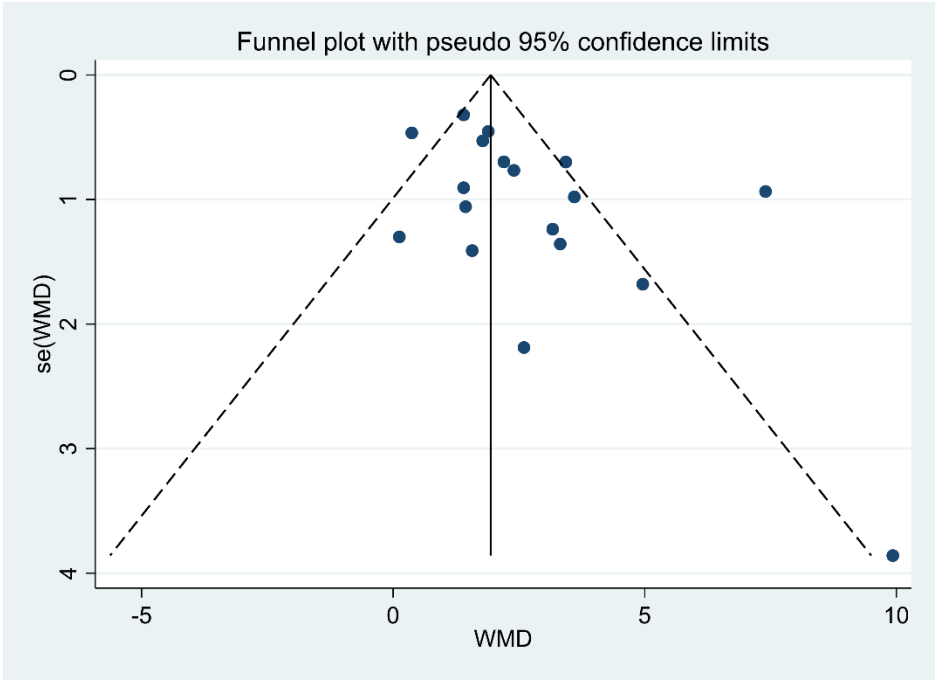
Supplementary Figure 19: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline total white blood cell count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p<0.001) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



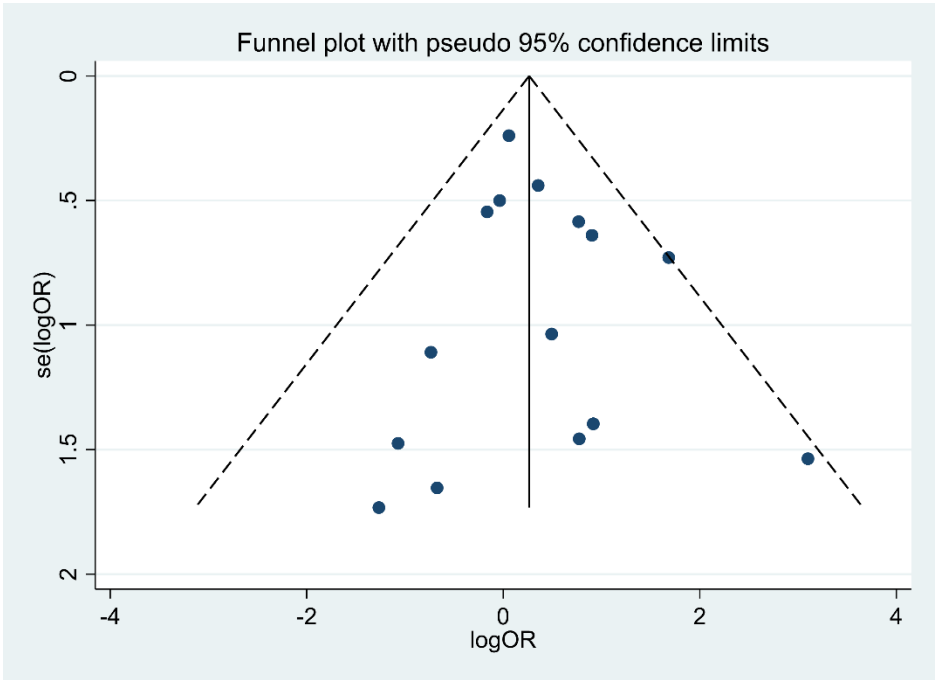
Supplementary Figure 20: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline absolute lypmhocyte count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.738) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratio.



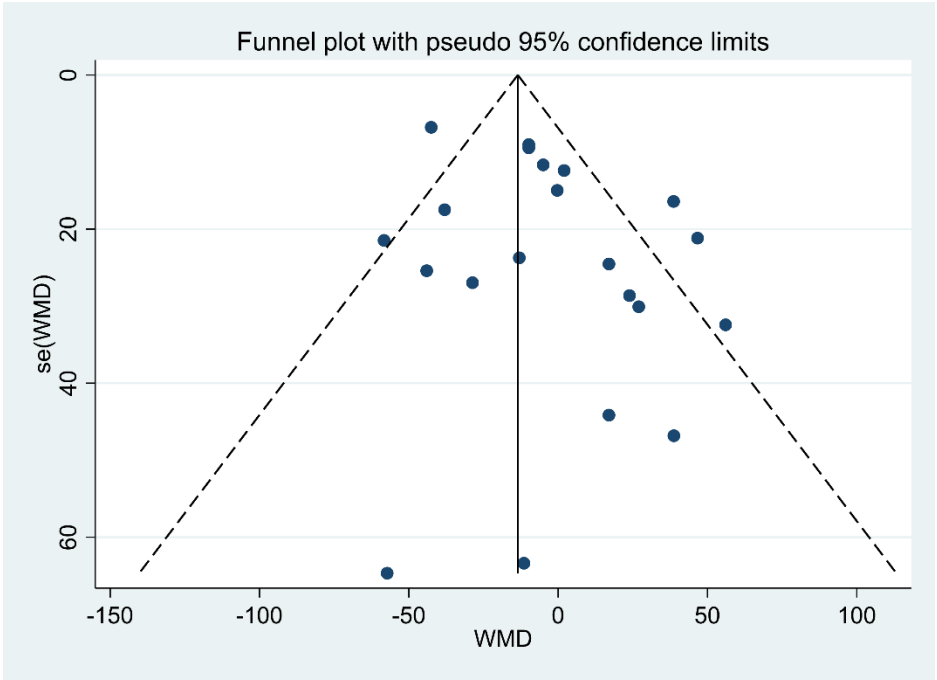
Supplementary Figure 21: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline absolute lymphocyte count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p<0.001) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



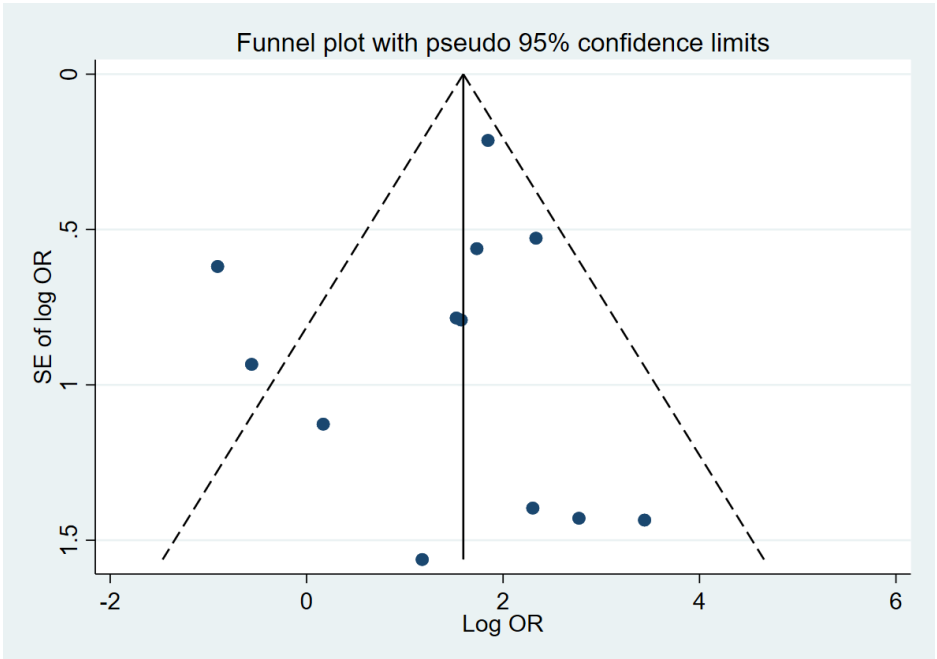
Supplementary Figure 22: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline absolute neutrophil count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.037) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference .



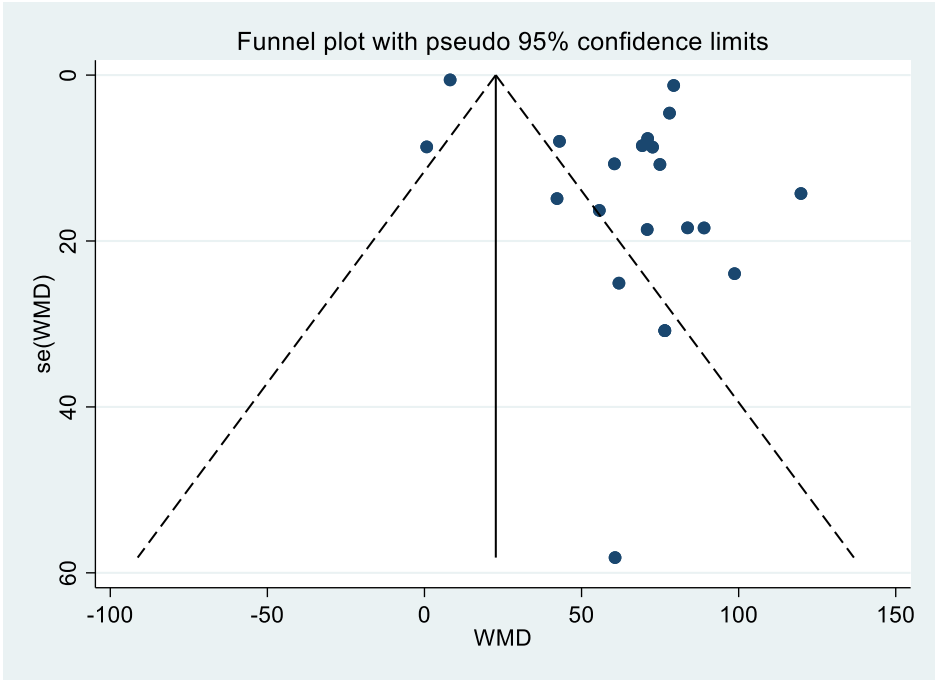
Supplementary Figure 23: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and platelet count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.410) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratios.



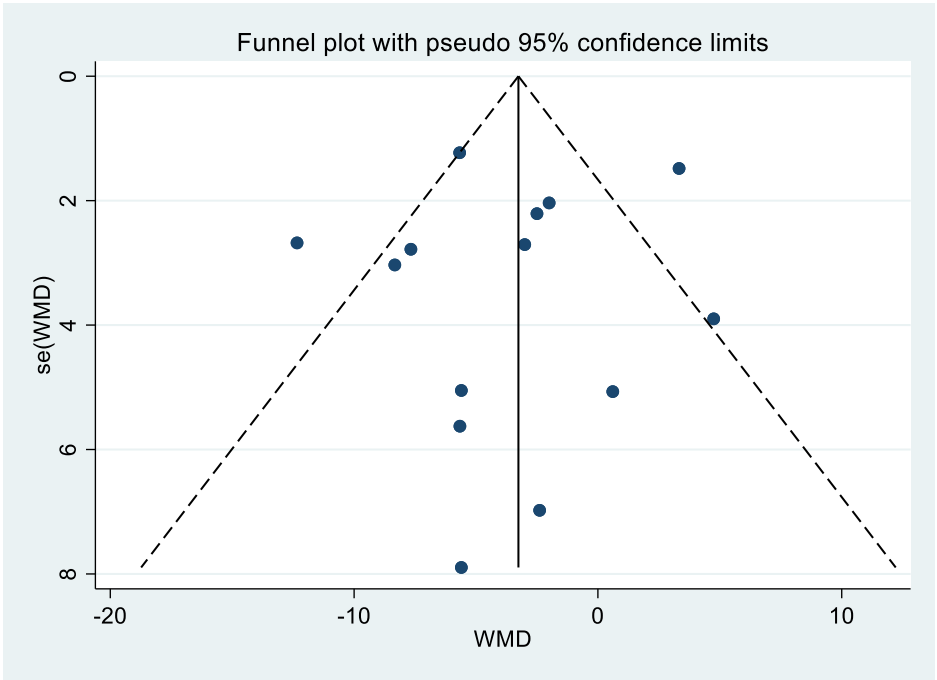
Supplementary Figure 24: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline absolute platelet count. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.075) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



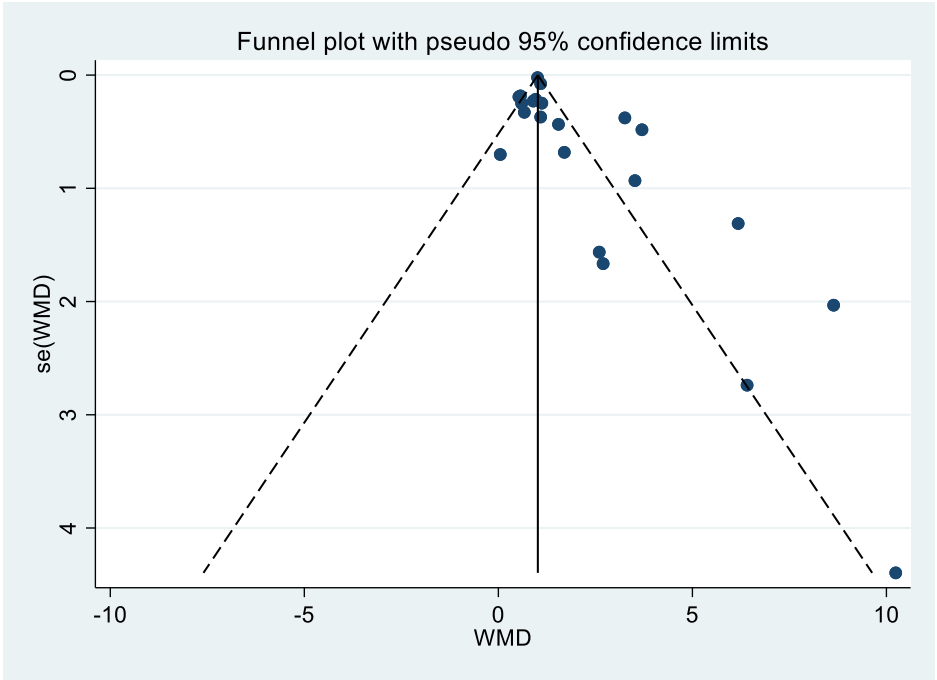
Supplementary Figure 25: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on mortality among all COVID-19 patients and baseline C-reactive protein. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.474) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in odds ratios.



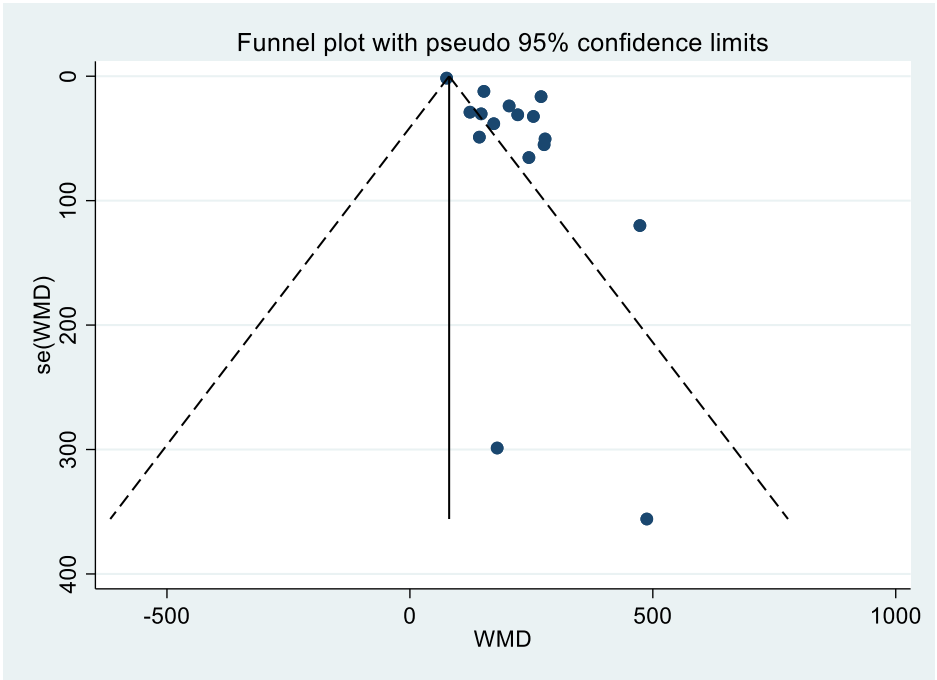
Supplementary Figure 26: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline C-reactive protein. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.059) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference .



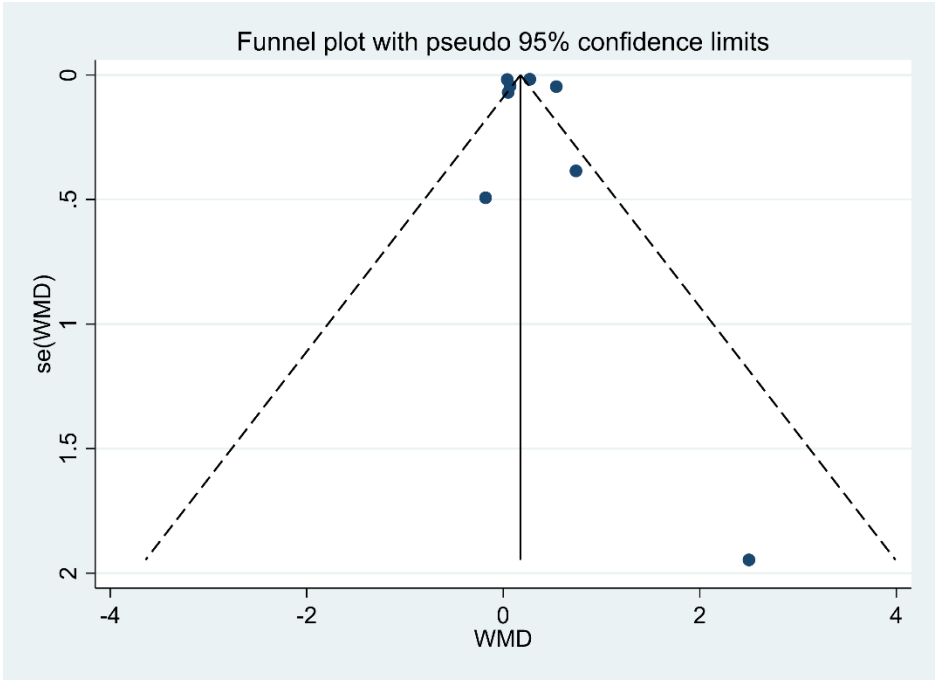
Supplementary Figure 27: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline heamoglobin. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.230) did indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference .



Supplementary Figure 28: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline D-Dimer. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.007) indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference .



Supplementary Figure 29: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline lactate dehydrogenase. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.141) did indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.



Supplementary Figure 30: Funnel plot of the studies reporting on instensive care requirement and baseline procalcitonin. The visual assessment of the funnel plot and the Egger's test (p=0.735) did not indicate asymmetry and therefore small study effect is not likely to be present. Each dot represents a comparison. The y-axis is the standard error of the effect estimate. Larger studies with higher power are placed towards the top and lower powered studies are placed towards the bottom. The x-axis shows the result for the studies expressed in weighted mean difference.

PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
TITLE			
Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review, meta-analysis, or both.	Page 1
ABSTRACT			
Structured summary	2	Provide a structured summary including, as applicable: background; objectives; data sources; study eligibility criteria, participants, and interventions; study appraisal and synthesis methods; results; limitations; conclusions and implications of key findings; systematic review registration number.	Page 2
INTRODUCTION			
Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of what is already known.	Page 4
Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of questions being addressed with reference to participants, interventions, comparisons, outcomes, and study design (PICOS).	Page 4
METHODS			
Protocol and registration	5	Indicate if a review protocol exists, if and where it can be accessed (e.g., Web address), and, if available, provide registration information including registration number.	Page 4
Eligibility criteria	6	Specify study characteristics (e.g., PICOS, length of follow-up) and report characteristics (e.g., years considered, language, publication status) used as criteria for eligibility, giving rationale.	Page 4–5
Information sources	7	Describe all information sources (e.g., databases with dates of coverage, contact with study authors to identify additional studies) in the search and date last searched.	Page 4
Search	8	Present full electronic search strategy for at least one database, including any limits used, such that it could be repeated.	Page 4
Study selection	9	State the process for selecting studies (i.e., screening, eligibility, included in systematic review, and, if applicable, included in the meta-analysis).	Page 4
Data collection process	10	Describe method of data extraction from reports (e.g., piloted forms, independently, in duplicate) and any processes for obtaining and confirming data from investigators.	Page 5
Data items	11	List and define all variables for which data were sought (e.g., PICOS, funding sources) and any assumptions and simplifications made.	Page 5
Risk of bias in individual studies	12	Describe methods used for assessing risk of bias of individual studies (including specification of whether this was done at the study or outcome level), and how this information is to be used in any data synthesis.	Page 5
Summary measures	13	State the principal summary measures (e.g., risk ratio, difference in means).	Page 5
Synthesis of results	14	Describe the methods of handling data and combining results of studies, if done, including measures of consistency (e.g., I^2) for each meta-analysis.	Page 5

PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
Risk of bias across studies	15	Specify any assessment of risk of bias that may affect the cumulative evidence (e.g., publication bias, selective reporting within studies).	Page 5
Additional analyses	16	Describe methods of additional analyses (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression), if done, indicating which were pre-specified.	Not applicable
RESULTS			
Study selection	17	Give numbers of studies screened, assessed for eligibility, and included in the review, with reasons for exclusions at each stage, ideally with a flow diagram.	Page 5 Figure 1
Study characteristics	18	For each study, present characteristics for which data were extracted (e.g., study size, PICOS, follow-up period) and provide the citations.	Suppl. Table 1
Risk of bias within studies	19	Present data on risk of bias of each study and, if available, any outcome level assessment (see item 12).	Suppl. Figure 1–3
Results of individual studies	20	For all outcomes considered (benefits or harms), present, for each study: (a) simple summary data for each intervention group (b) effect estimates and confidence intervals, ideally with a forest plot.	Figure 2-3 Suppl. Table 4
Synthesis of results	21	Present results of each meta-analysis done, including confidence intervals and measures of consistency.	Page 5–7 Suppl. Table 2–3
Risk of bias across studies	22	Present results of any assessment of risk of bias across studies (see Item 15).	Suppl. Figure 4–30
Additional analysis	23	Give results of additional analyses, if done (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression [see Item 16]).	Not applicable
DISCUSSION			
Summary of evidence	24	Summarize the main findings including the strength of evidence for each main outcome; consider their relevance to key groups (e.g., healthcare providers, users, and policy makers).	Page 7–9
Limitations	25	Discuss limitations at study and outcome level (e.g., risk of bias), and at review-level (e.g., incomplete retrieval of identified research, reporting bias).	Page 9
Conclusions	26	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence, and implications for future research.	Page 9
FUNDING			
Funding	27	Describe sources of funding for the systematic review and other support (e.g., supply of data); role of funders for the systematic review.	Page 1

From: Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, The PRISMA Group (2009). Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: The PRISMA Statement. PLoS Med 6(7): e1000097. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed1000097

PRISMA 2009 Checklist

II.

scientific reports

Check for updates

OPEN

Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: a prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases

Szabolcs Kiss[1,2,3], József Pintér[4], Roland Molontay[4,5], Marcell Nagy[4], Nelli Farkas[2,6], Zoltán Sipos[2], Péter Fehérvári[2,7], László Pecze[2], Mária Földi[1,2,3], Áron Vincze[8], Tamás Takács[9], László Czakó[9], Ferenc Izbéki[10], Adrienn Halász[1,10], Eszter Boros[10], József Hamvas[11], Márta Varga[12], Artautas Mickevicius[13], Nándor Faluhelyi[14], Orsolya Farkas[14], Szilárd Váncsa[2,15], Rita Nagy[2,3,15], Stefania Bunduc[15,16], Péter Jenő Hegyi[15,17], Katalin Márta[15,17], Katalin Borka[15,18], Attila Doros[15,19], Nóra Hosszúfalusi[15,20], László Zubek[15,21], Bálint Erőss[15,17], Zsolt Molnár[15,21,22], Andrea Párniczky[2,3], Péter Hegyi[2,15,17,33], Andrea Szentesi[1,2,33]✉ & Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group[17*]

Pancreatic necrosis is a consistent prognostic factor in acute pancreatitis (AP). However, the clinical scores currently in use are either too complicated or require data that are unavailable on admission or lack sufficient predictive value. We therefore aimed to develop a tool to aid in necrosis prediction. The XGBoost machine learning algorithm processed data from 2387 patients with AP. The confidence of the model was estimated by a bootstrapping method and interpreted via the 10th and the 90th percentiles of the prediction scores. Shapley Additive exPlanations (SHAP) values were calculated to quantify the contribution of each variable provided. Finally, the model was implemented as an online application using the Streamlit Python-based framework. The XGBoost classifier provided an

[1]Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged 6720, Hungary. [2]Institute for Translational Medicine, Szentágothai Research Centre, Medical School, University of Pécs, Szigeti út 12., II. Emelet, Pécs 7624, Hungary. [3]Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Üllői út 86, Budapest 1089, Hungary. [4]Human and Social Data Science Lab, Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Műegyetem rkp. 3, Budapest 1111, Hungary. [5]Stochastics Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Egry József u. 1, Budapest 1111, Hungary. [6]Institute of Bioanalysis, Medical School, University of Pécs, Honvéd u. 1, Pécs 7624, Hungary. [7]Department of Biomathematics and Informatics, University of Veterinary Medicine, István u. 2, Budapest 1078, Hungary. [8]Division of Gastroenterology, First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Ifjúság út 13, Pécs 7624, Hungary. [9]Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Kálvária sgt. 57, Szeged 6725, Hungary. [10]Department of Internal Medicine, Szent György Teaching Hospital of County Fejér, Seregélyesi út 3, Székesfehérvár 8000, Hungary. [11]Bajcsy-Zsilinszky Hospital, Maglódi út 89-91, Budapest 1106, Hungary. [12]Department of Gastroenterology, BMKK Dr Rethy Pal Hospital, Gyulai út 18, Békéscsaba 5600, Hungary. [13]Vilnius University Hospital Santaros Clinics, Clinics of Abdominal Surgery, Nephrourology and Gastroenterology, Faculty of Medicine, Vilnius University, Santariškių g. 2, 08410 Vilnius, Lithuania. [14]Department of Medical Imaging, Medical School, University of Pécs, Ifjúság út 13, Pécs 7624, Hungary. [15]Centre for Translational Medicine, Semmelweis University, Üllői út 26, Budapest 1085, Hungary. [16]Doctoral School, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bulevardul Eroii Sanitari 8, 050474 Bucharest, Romania. [17]Division of Pancreatic Diseases, Heart and Vascular Center, Semmelweis University, Baross u. 23, Budapest 1082, Hungary. [18]2nd Department of Pathology, Semmelweis University, Üllői út 93, Budapest 1091, Hungary. [19]Department of Transplantation and Surgery, Semmelweis University, Baross u. 23, Budapest 1082, Hungary. [20]Department of Internal Medicine and Hematology, Semmelweis University, Szentkirályi u. 46, Budapest 1088, Hungary. [21]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Semmelweis University, Üllői út 78, Budapest 1082, Hungary. [22]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, ul. św. Marii Magdaleny 14, 61861 Poznan, Wielkopolska, Poland. [33]These authors contributed equally: Péter Hegyi and Andrea Szentesi. *A list of authors and their affiliations appears at the end of the paper. ✉email: szentesiai@gmail.com

AUC value of 0.757. Glucose, C-reactive protein, alkaline phosphatase, gender and total white blood cell count have the most impact on prediction based on the SHAP values. The relationship between the size of the training dataset and model performance shows that prediction performance can be improved. This study combines necrosis prediction and artificial intelligence. The predictive potential of this model is comparable to the current clinical scoring systems and has several advantages over them.

Acute pancreatitis (AP) affects about 34 per 100,000 people per year, and it is the most frequent gastrointestinal disease requiring acute hospitalization[1,2]. The overall mortality is around 3%[3,4]; however, in about 10–20% of AP cases, acute necrotizing pancreatitis (ANP) develops, thus further increasing the risk of morbidity and mortality[5,6]. The overall mortality of ANP is approximately 15–20%, of which there is a further twofold increase in a third of ANP cases where the necrotic tissue becomes infected[7,8].

Early appraisal of severity and prognosis is crucial in AP, particularly on clinical admission, to identify patients at risk of developing life-threatening complications. In these cases, close monitoring and early intervention may prevent organ dysfunction and a fatal outcome[9,10].

It has long been known that necrosis is a consistent prognostic factor in AP[9]. The diagnosis of this local complication strongly relies on contrast-enhanced computer tomography (CECT) because it has a much higher sensitivity to detect ANP than ultrasonography[7]. Despite being the gold standard method for diagnosing ANP, CECT has many disadvantages: (1) ANP usually becomes apparent only 72 h after the onset of symptoms; (2) early and inappropriate CECT may prolong hospitalization; and (3) it is not accessible in every case[11]. There is therefore a need for other methods to supplement ANP assessment.

As the underlying pathophysiology of AP becomes more and more familiar by the accumulation of scientific data, several potential therapeutic targets have been identified[12,13]. Since some of these specific therapies may be available soon, prompt initiation of treatment after early identification of ANP could be even more important.

Since ANP is associated with life-threatening complications and increased mortality and it is the principal determinant of the incidence of secondary infection in AP[14], researchers have endeavored to find an accurate clinical scoring system or biomarker that can predict ANP, the severe disease course or mortality itself. As regards ANP, these systems are either too complicated or require data that is unavailable in the initial stage of hospitalization or lack sufficient sensitivity and specificity. They are therefore rarely used in everyday clinical practice.

As artificial intelligence (AI) can overcome the limitations provided by the complexity of the data and time-dependent variables, the number of AI tools is increasing in medicine[15]. AI applications in pancreatic diseases are also evolving quickly[16]. Four AI models aimed to predict the severity of AP on clinical admission, all of which seems to outperform the conventional prediction scores[17–19]. Despite their promising preliminary results, these AI tools are limited by the overlap between the patient group used for model preparation and internal validation and the relatively low patient number.

This study has two main goals: first, to overcome these limitations and build an AI model that provides an accurate prediction for ANP development; and, second, to create an online tool from the model that could aid physicians in the early prognosis of AP.

Methods

This study was reported following the Transparent Reporting of a multivariable prediction model for Individual Prognosis or Diagnosis (TRIPOD) Statement[20]. Ethics approval was obtained from the Hungarian Medical Research Council's Scientific and Research Ethics Committee (22254-1/2012/EKU, 17787-8/2020/EÜIG). Written informed consent was obtained from all participants before enrolment. The study was conducted in accordance with the Helsinki Declaration.

Data source and eligibility criteria. The analyzed dataset was collected by the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group between 2012 and 2019. There were 2461 adult patients enrolled in the patient registry from 30 centers across 13 countries (Appendix A). All patients fulfilled two out of three AP diagnostic criteria based on the revised Atlanta classification[21]. Data were collected by physicians and trained clinical administrators on admission and each day during the whole hospital stay and were stored both on paper and electronically. Relevant clinical data underwent a four-level quality check system before analysis.

In all cases deemed eligible a CECT was performed during hospitalization to assess pancreatic necrosis formation. Exclusion criteria were as follows: (1) no pancreas imaging had been performed; and (2) the mere suspicion of necrosis formation by imaging, which was not confirmed later by CECT.

Groups, outcomes, and predictors analyzed. Eligible participants were divided into two groups: (1) pancreatic necrosis formation was confirmed by a radiologist by CECT during hospitalization; and (2) absence of necrosis development. The dataset was analyzed and compared accordingly.

ANP was defined as lack of parenchymal enhancement or findings of peripancreatic necrosis such as an acute necrotic collection on CECT[22]. Other local (acute peripancreatic fluid collection and pseudocyst) and systemic (new-onset diabetes, heart failure, renal failure, and respiratory failure) complications and disease severity were defined based on the revised Atlanta classification[21]. Data on in-hospital mortality, length of hospital stay, and etiology of AP were also collected.

The assessed predictors of ANP were gender, age, body mass index (BMI), and laboratory parameters measured in the first 24 h of clinical admission. The following were evaluated: alanine transaminase, albumin, amylase,

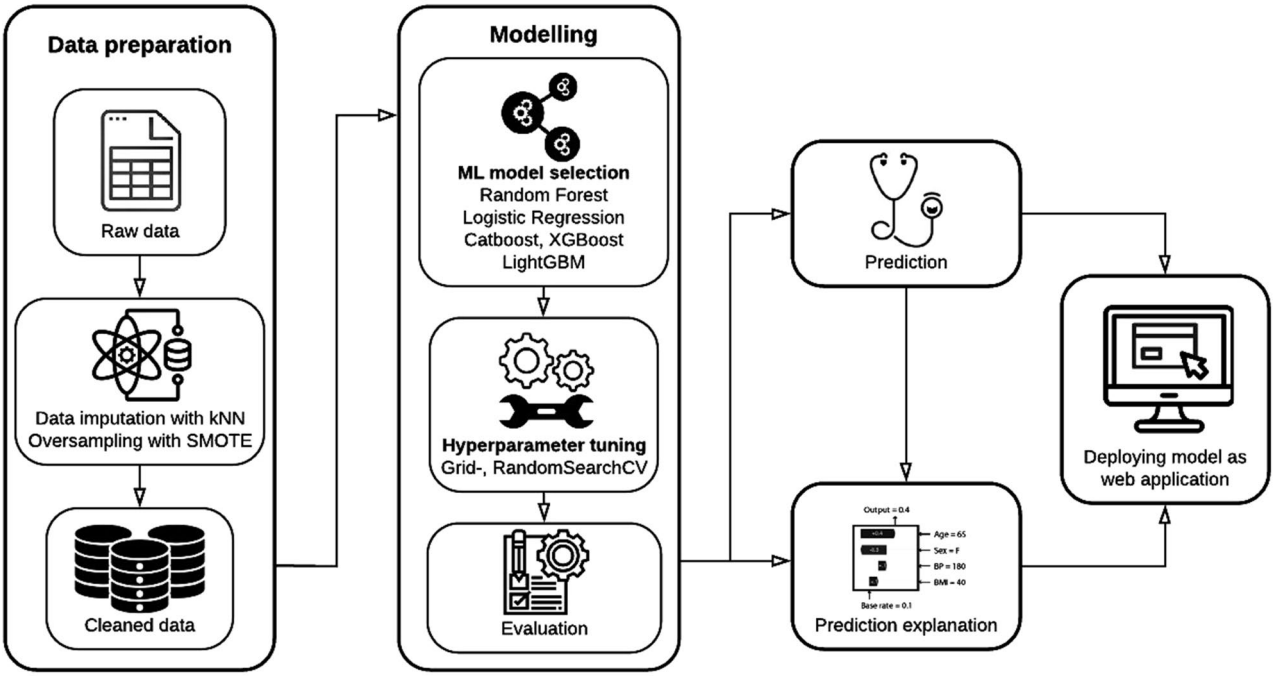


Figure 1. Flowchart representing the process of developing the model.

alkaline phosphatase (ALP), aspartate transaminase, blood urea nitrogen, calcium, C-reactive protein (CRP), creatinine, direct bilirubin, gamma-glutamyl transferase (GGT), glucose, estimated glomerular filtration rate (eGFR), glycated hemoglobin (HbA1c), hematocrit, hemoglobin, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), lipase, potassium, procalcitonin, red blood cell count, sodium, thrombocyte, total bilirubin, total cholesterol, total protein, total white blood cell count (WBC), and triglyceride.

Predictive modelling. The process of predictive modelling is depicted in Fig. 1. Thirty-one variables have been used for modelling. Data quality is provided in Appendix A. Missing data were handled with a k-nearest-neighbor-based data imputer algorithm (KNNImputer)[23]. The SMOTE algorithm[24] was used to deal with the imbalance in class distribution (number of patients with and without ANP).

Random Forest, Logistic Regression, Catboost, XGBoost, and LightGBM were tested for modelling to identify the best performing machine learning algorithm[25–28]. The catboost, xgboost, lightgbm, and scikit-learn Python packages were applied. The optimal model was chosen based on the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve and area under the ROC curve (AUC) value after performing four-fold cross-validation. The confidence of the best performing model was estimated with a bootstrapping method, namely by re-sampling the training dataset and training a hundred independent copies of the model on these datasets. The confidence of the model prediction was interpreted with the aid of the 10th and the 90th percentiles of the prediction scores.

Shapley Additive exPlanations (SHAP) values were calculated[29] to locally explain the model prediction and to quantify the contribution of each variable provided. Finally, the model was deployed as an online application using the Streamlit Python-based framework.

Other statistical analyses. The presence of sampling bias was tested by assessing the representativeness between the cohort analyzed and the whole cohort (Appendix A). The prediction parameters were also compared between patients with and without ANP with the Kolmogorov–Smirnov test and the Chi-squared test. ANP was tested as a risk factor for mortality, severe AP, and local and systemic complications by calculating risk ratios (RR) with the corresponding 95% confidence interval (CI).

Ethics approval. Ethics approval was obtained from the Hungarian Medical Research Council's Scientific and Research Ethics Committee (22254-1/2012/EKU, 17787-8/2020/EÜIG). The study was conducted in accordance with the Helsinki Declaration.

Consent to participate. Written informed consent was obtained from all participants before enrolment.

Consent for publication. The corresponding author accepts responsibility for releasing this material on behalf of all co-authors.

Variable	Value (n = 2387)
Age in years, median (IQR)	57 (44–69)
Male, n (%)	1357 (56.85%)
BMI, median (IQR)	27.14 (23.88–31.25)
Etiology, n (%)	
Biliary	955 (40.01%)
Alcoholic	484 (20.28%)
Hypertriglyceridaemia	81 (3.39%)
Biliary and alcoholic	39 (1.63%)
Biliary and hypertriglyceridaemia	13 (0.54%)
Alcoholic and hypertriglyceridaemia	58 (2.43%)
Post-ERCP	67 (2.81%)
Idiopathic	432 (18.10%)
Other	258 (10.81%)
Revised Atlanta classification	
Mild, n (%)	1714 (71.81%)
Moderate, n (%)	551 (23.08%)
Severe, n (%)	122 (5.11%)
Mortality, n (%)	66 (2.76%)
Length of stay in days, median (IQR)	8 (6–12)
Patients with local complication, n (%)	623 (26.19%)
APFC, n (%)	510 (21.37%)
Pseudocyst, n (%)	179 (7.50%)
Acute necrotic collection, n (%)	233 (9.76%)
Patients with systemic complication, n (%)	202 (8.46%)
Respiratory failure, n (%)	136 (5.70%)
Heart failure, n (%)	52 (2.18%)
Renal failure, n (%)	83 (3.48%)
New-onset diabetes, n (%)	75 (3.14%)

Table 1. Characteristics of the analyzed study population. *APFC* acute peripancreatic fluid collection, *BMI* body mass index, *ERCP* endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography, *IQR* interquartile range.

Results

Characteristics of the cohort analyzed. 2387 of the 2461 patients with AP proved to be eligible for the analysis. Characteristics of this population are summarized in Table 1. In 9.76% of the cases, ANP was confirmed. There was a statistically significant difference between patients with and without ANP as regards age, gender, and BMI (Appendix B Supplementary Figs. 16–18). A detailed analysis of the results as regards other biomarkers can be found in Appendix B.

ANP was associated with a significantly higher risk for mortality, severe disease course, and all the investigated local and systemic complications (Fig. 2). ANP was also associated with longer hospitalization (9.13 ± 6.21 days vs. 20.78 ± 19.70 days, $p < 0.001$).

Model selection and model performance. After an evaluation of the machine learning algorithms, an XGBoost classifier was identified as the best performing model with an AUC value of 0.757 (standard deviation: 0.012) on cross-validation (Fig. 3). The relationship between the size of the data set and the model performance is depicted in Fig. 4. The steady increase of AUC values implies that our model has not yet reached its maximal prediction performance. Internal validation implies that our model has higher reliability near the endpoints of the prediction spectrum since the confidence intervals are narrower (Fig. 5).

The assessment of the impact on the model output showed that glucose, CRP, ALP, gender, and WBC have the five highest SHAP values. The most influential predictors are shown in Fig. 6 Panel A. Our assessment showed that the predictive potential depends on the number of biomarkers provided. The models built on the top k most influential predictors according to their SHAP values show an increasing performance as regards the predictive potential; however, the extent of this improvement decreases with the number of variables provided (Fig. 7).

Application. The current version of the model can be accessed at http://necro-app.org/. At least five of the available predictors must be provided to use the application. This limit was applied based on the relation between the size of the dataset and the desired accuracy[30]. The application is aided by a built-in BMI calculator and validations to filter out invalid values. The model offers a numerical probability value between 0 and 1. The higher the number, the higher the risk for ANP becomes. These numerical values are also supplied with a textual interpretation. For educational purposes, the effect of the biomarkers on prediction is also indicated (Fig. 6 Panel B).

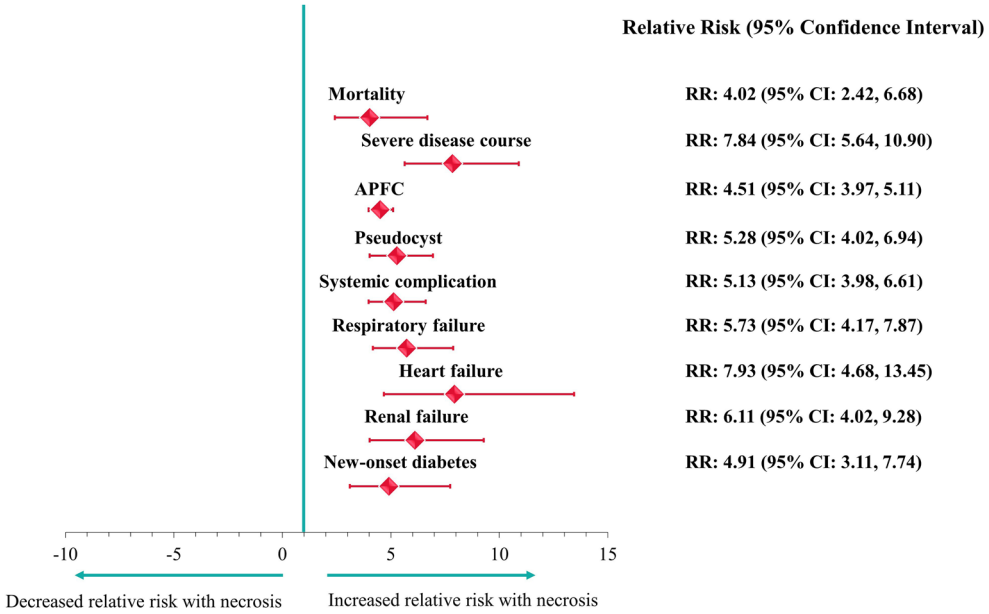


Figure 2. Association between necrosis development and other complications in acute pancreatitis.

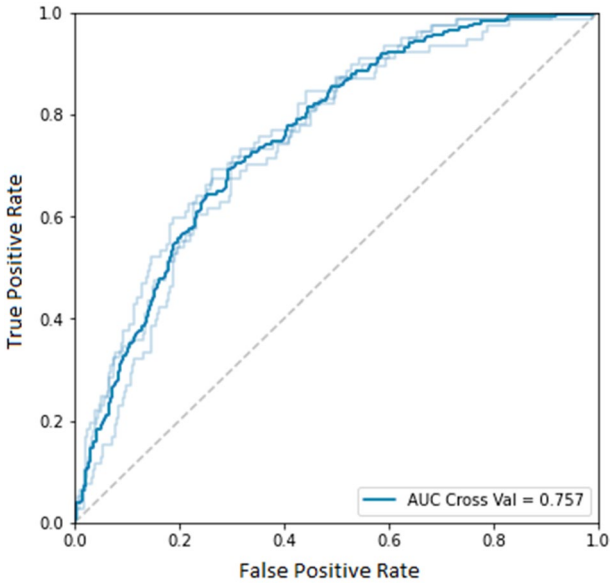


Figure 3. Receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve for the XGBoost model.

By checking an extra field, the application assigns a confidence interval in addition to the numerical value. This adds further clarification to the predicted necrosis probability; however, it takes extra time.

Discussion

The current study describes the first AI model designed to predict ANP. In addition to creating this model, we also implemented it as an easily accessible online tool. In addition to these, ANP was extensively described in a large, prospective, multicenter, cohort study.

Our cohort in the context of previous data. With the occurrence of ANP in around one-tenth of patients, our results are comparable with previously reported data[31,32]. The importance of ANP in determining the disease course and outcome is well-known[33,34]. Schepers et al. found that 38% of the patients with ANP developed respiratory, cardiovascular or renal system failure[35]. In our cohort, necrosis was also associated with a four to eight-fold increased risk of local and systematic complications, severe disease course, and mortality. We also confirmed their observation regarding prolonged hospitalization indicating the impact of ANP on short-

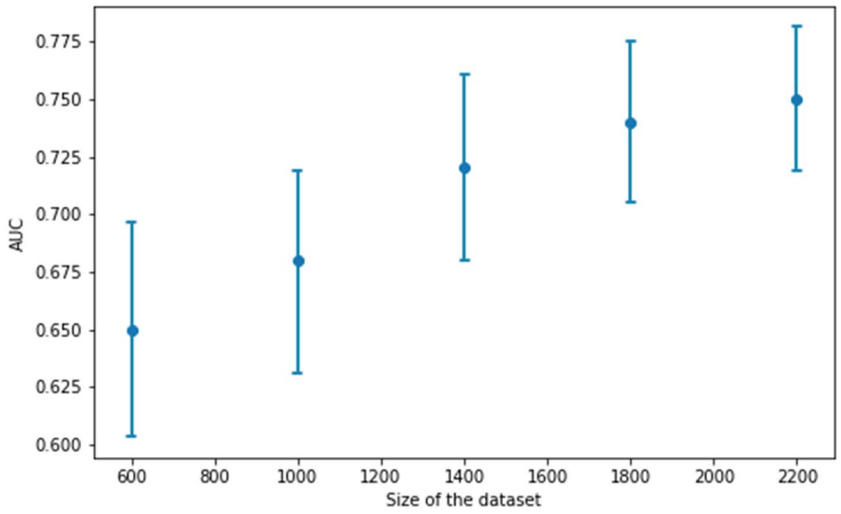


Figure 4. The relationship between the size of the data set and the model performance. The blue dot represents the area under the ROC curve value and the vertical lines show the corresponding confidence intervals.

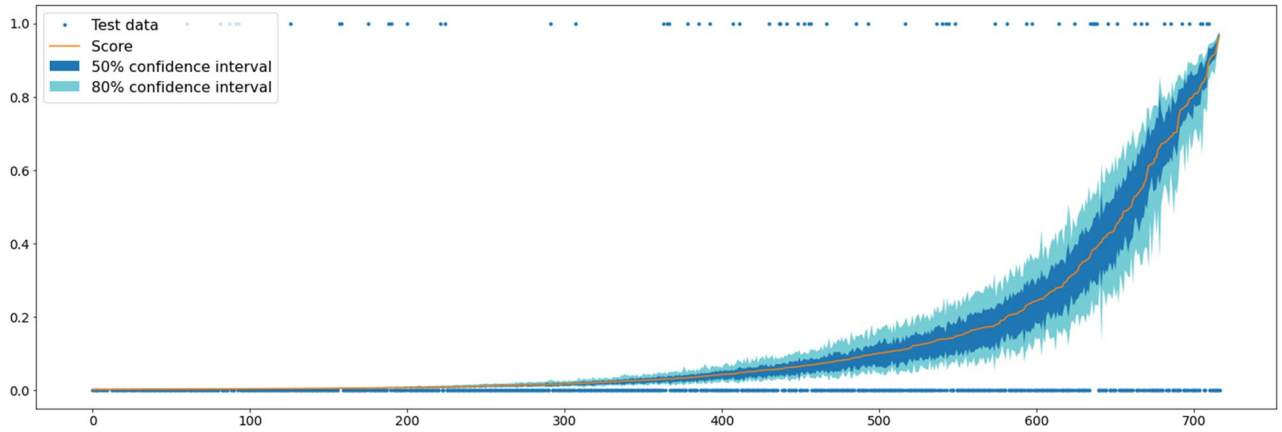


Figure 5. The predicted necrosis probabilities with the corresponding 50% (between the 25th and 50th percentiles) and 80% confidence (between the 10th and 90th percentiles).

term (i.e.: in-hospital) outcomes. However, the importance of pancreatic necrosis development also lies in the long-term complications.

Recent studies investigated this topic and shed light on long-term outcomes. A meta-analysis of long-term follow-up studies found that the pooled prevalence of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (EPI) after ANP is between 41 and 58% depending on the extent of necrosis[36]. In a cohort study by Maatman et al., this ratio was only 19%[22]. The discrepancy in the frequency can be attributed to that. While the meta-analysis accounted for EPI during both the hospital stay and follow-up, the cohort assessed EPI after the resolution of AP. Furthermore, the retrospective nature of data has an inherent limitation, which can also explain this difference. In addition to the increased frequency of EPI, they found endocrine insufficiency in 35% of the patients with a median follow-up of 46 months. Despite the fact that our study covered the time of hospitalization, our results imply that necrosis formation increases the risk of new-onset diabetes.

Currently existing clinical scores as predictors of necrosis. Since ANP is a potent prognostic factor for the short-term severity of AP and could forecast long-term consequences, it would be ideal for identifying these patients as soon as possible. The prediction of ANP was attempted by numerous scoring systems and biomarkers[37]; however, each of them has its own limitations. The Balthazar Computer Tomography Severity Index (CTSI) possesses a higher positive predictive value for necrosis than most commonly used prediction methods[38], e.g. the Ranson score and the APACHE II score, but it is limited by the availability of CECT. It must be noted that ANP usually becomes apparent after two to three days after disease onset, and that prevents on-admission prediction in certain cases. The application of other scoring systems without mandatory CECT is restricted by their complexity. The Ranson score has eleven factors, which have to be assessed on admission and

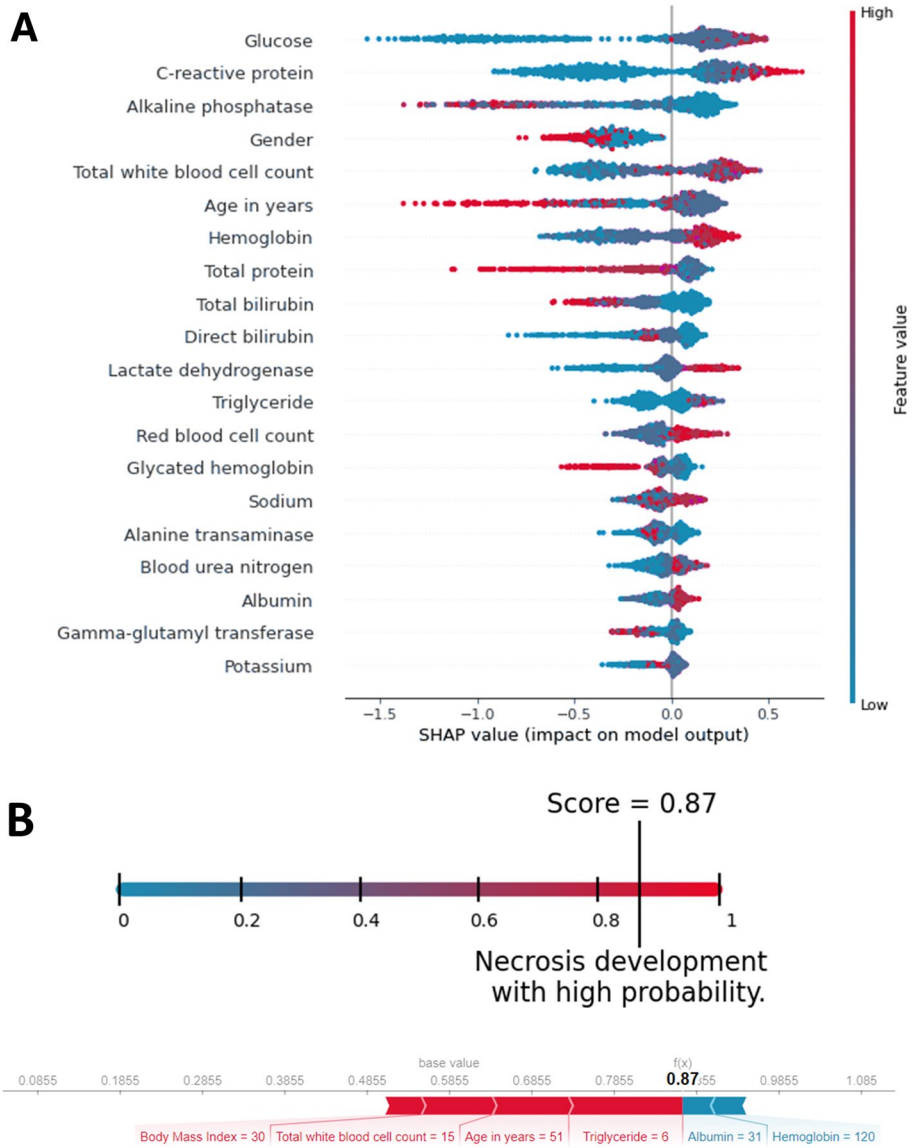


Figure 6. (**A**) The features with the highest impact on model output based on the SHAP values. The higher the predictor is on the list, the bigger the impact on model output. Each patient is represented by a dot. The x-axis represents the extent of the impact on prediction. The color of the dot shows the feature value (e.g. the red color implies higher values). (**B**) An example of prediction and its textual interpretation. The lower picture highlights the effect of individual predictors and the final necrosis probability provided by the model.

after 48 hours[39]. The APACHE II score is superior to the scores noted above in terms of flexibility and speed; however, its sensitivity and specificity are far lower[40].

Two prospective studies compared CTSI, Ranson score, and APACHE II score in predicting necrosis development[41,42]. Despite limitation in terms of patient number and the slightly different AUC values for necrosis, they concluded that the positive predictive value decreases in the following order: CTSI, Ranson score, and APACHE II. It must be emphasized that these scoring systems are strongly limited by the conversion of continuous variables to binary ones and this topic should be investigated by more mathematical models with better accuracy[42].

Artificial intelligence in the prognosis of acute pancreatitis. Artificial intelligence has appeared on the scene as a very intriguing modality of data-based decision support, and these models are extensively researched in numerous areas of medicine, including pancreaticobiliary diseases[43]. In the last decade, multiple AI algorithms have been developed in AP[16]. Most of these models were designed to predict the occurrence of a

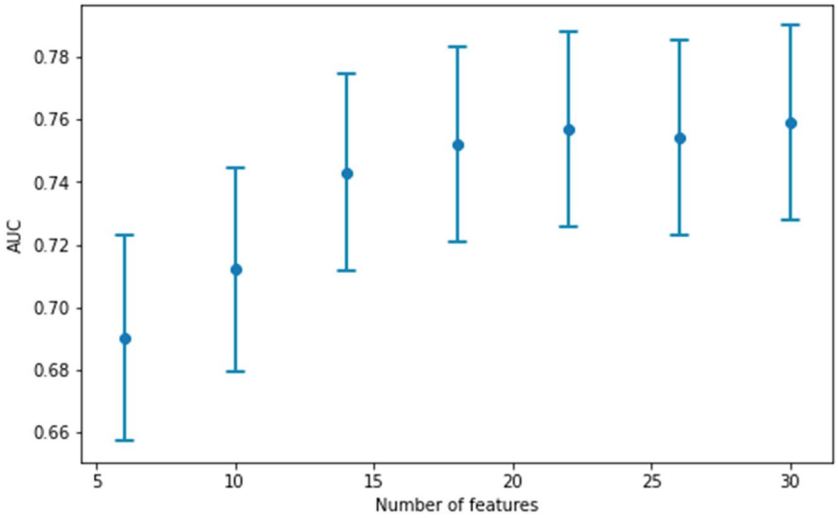


Figure 7. The models build on the *k* predictors with the highest SHAP value.

specific complication or disease severity. The most commonly used score in critical care is the APACHE II score; however, three AP severity AI models have been reported to outperform this score [17–19]. The AI model developed by Keogan et al. was compared to the CTSI and Ranson scores, both of which were found inferior in terms of predicting the severity of AP[44]. It should be noted that this study assessed the disease severity with LOH and not with the revised Atlanta classification. Despite the positive results, these prediction systems, except for the artificial neural network by Mofidi et al.[19], are limited by the overlap between the data used for model training and the validation. Furthermore, these models need another step after validation. Despite the tremendous efforts and scientific results, much of this knowledge has not been applied in everyday clinical practice[45]. In order to bring these complex models to the bedside, they need to be implemented as easy to use and broadly accessible tools[46].

The current study was not designed to predict severity but to assess the probability of necrosis formation on clinical admission. Although we had a different outcome, we aimed to overcome the limitations of most previous models and to find a way to use our AI model. As suggested by Shung et al., AI-assisted tools have to overcome many challenges[46]. First of all, we must have high-quality data. This issue was addressed in our study with a four-level data quality check system. The second main challenge is ongoing data maintenance. Our model was constructed such that the new data could be incorporated after validation. Since the predictive potential of the model shows an increasing trend, this could contribute to better accuracy. Algorithmic understanding is also a key factor. The help of physicians, who will eventually use the AI model, is crucial to confirm the performance of such a tool. Furthermore, practitioners could help in differentiating between valid prediction with actual signals and distorted predictions masked by confounding variables[46]. Our web-based application shows the weighted impact of the individual biomarkers in each decision. This tool thus meets these expectations. Consequently, the next step will be screening for these confounding factors while continuously incorporating new data and monitoring the feasibility of the bedside application of this model.

Strengths and limitations. Our study has multiple strengths and some limitations. Although the predictive potential of this model is similar to that of currently available predictive scoring systems, it has multiple advantages over them. It provides risk assessment with any five of the predictors in our study, which are commonly assessed in daily practice. Therefore, this better reflects everyday clinical practice. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first AI model to strive to predict the development of ANP on clinical admission. We designed our model on a much larger population, as compared to the already existing prognostic AI models in AP, and there was no overlap between the original and validation population. Furthermore, we placed great emphasis on the interpretation of the model for physicians and its implementation by creating an online application. Nevertheless, in addition to predictive model development, ANP was extensively analyzed.

In addition to these strengths, the present study has several limitations. Firstly, as we move further from the endpoint of the prediction spectrum, the confidence of the model becomes wider, and prediction becomes less reliable. Secondly, the cross-validated AUC value of our XGBoost model is currently in the fair range[47]. Thirdly, data imputation can also introduce bias. Most of these limitations can be overcome. Based on our analyses, we could reach better predictive potential by increasing the training sample size and more data could provide more accurate imputation as well. Therefore, by using the application, making further predictions with more data, the model itself could improve.

It should be highlighted that AI models should not be considered as a substitute for human intelligence[16]. These tools, including our model, were designed to facilitate physicians' decision-making and every prediction should be interpreted in accordance with the clinical picture.

Implication for practice and research. Development of ANP is associated with several short- and long-term complications, e.g. endocrine insufficiency, but CECT is not performed solely and exclusively to confirm necrosis in AP. Therefore, by knowing the high risk for necrosis development, we can identify a group of patients who need closer follow-up. Nevertheless, this model can aid physicians when CECT is either contraindicated or not available. Also, as soon as new therapies emerge, early identification of ANP will become even more important. Further research is needed on other potential predictive factors, which could be incorporated in the current model to further improve predictions.

Conclusion

This study is the first to combine prediction of necrosis development and artificial intelligence in AP. The predictive potential of this model is comparable to the already existing clinical scoring systems and the model is expected to further improve with use. The easy-to-use web application supported by the interpretation of the prediction facilitates early, on-admission prediction of necrosis and allows continuous data maintenance and algorithmic understanding.

Data availability

The datasets generated and/or analysed during the current study are available from the corresponding author on reasonable request.

Received: 14 December 2021; Accepted: 7 April 2022
Published online: 12 May 2022

References

1. Boxhoorn, L. *et al.* Acute pancreatitis. *Lancet (London, England)* **396**, 726–734. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(20)31310-6 (2020).
2. Xiao, A. Y. *et al.* Global incidence and mortality of pancreatic diseases: A systematic review, meta-analysis, and meta-regression of population-based cohort studies. *Lancet Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* **1**, 45–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2468-1253(16)30004-8 (2016).
3. Berger, Z. *et al.* Acute pancreatitis in Chile. A multicenter study on epidemiology, etiology and clinical outcome. Retrospective analysis of clinical files. *Pancreatology* **20**, 637–643. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2020.04.016 (2020).
4. Párniczky, A. *et al.* Prospective, multicentre, nationwide clinical data from 600 cases of acute pancreatitis. *PLoS ONE* **11**, e0165309. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0165309 (2016).
5. Aranda-Narvaez, J. M., Gonzalez-Sanchez, A. J., Montiel-Casado, M. C., Titos-Garcia, A. & Santoyo-Santoyo, J. Acute necrotizing pancreatitis: Surgical indications and technical procedures. *World J. Clin. Cases* **2**, 840–845. https://doi.org/10.12998/wjcc.v2.i12.840 (2014).
6. Jha, A. K., Goenka, M. K., Kumar, R. & Suchismita, A. Endotherapy for pancreatic necrosis: An update. *JGH Open* **3**, 80–88. https://doi.org/10.1002/jgh3.12109 (2019).
7. Bugiantella, W. *et al.* Necrotizing pancreatitis: A review of the interventions. *Int. J. Surg.* **28**(Suppl 1), S163-171. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijsu.2015.12.038 (2016).
8. Colvin, S. D., Smith, E. N., Morgan, D. E. & Porter, K. K. Acute pancreatitis: An update on the revised Atlanta classification. *Abdominal Radiol. (New York)* **45**, 1222–1231. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-019-02214-w (2020).
9. Balthazar, E. J., Robinson, D. L., Megibow, A. J. & Ranson, J. H. Acute pancreatitis: Value of CT in establishing prognosis. *Radiology* **174**, 331–336. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiology.174.2.2296641 (1990).
10. Ding, N., Guo, C., Li, C., Zhou, Y. & Chai, X. An artificial neural networks model for early predicting in-hospital mortality in acute pancreatitis in MIMIC-III. *Biomed. Res. Int.* **2021**, 6638919. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/6638919 (2021).
11. IAP/APA evidence-based guidelines for the management of acute pancreatitis. *Pancreatology* **13**, e1–e15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2013.07.063 (2013).
12. Li, J., Zhou, R., Zhang, J. & Li, Z. F. Calcium signaling of pancreatic acinar cells in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. *World J. Gastroenterol.* **20**, 16146–16152. https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v20.i43.16146 (2014).
13. Petersen, O. H., Gerasimenko, J. V., Gerasimenko, O. V., Gryshchenko, O. & Peng, S. The roles of calcium and ATP in the physiology and pathology of the exocrine pancreas. *Phys. Rev.* **101**, 1691–1744. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00003.2021 (2021).
14. Bradley, E. L. 3rd., Murphy, F. & Ferguson, C. Prediction of pancreatic necrosis by dynamic pancreatography. *Ann. Surg.* **210**, 495–504. https://doi.org/10.1097/00000658-198910000-00010 (1989).
15. Hu, H.-T. *et al.* Artificial intelligence assists identifying malignant versus benign liver lesions using contrast-enhanced ultrasound. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.15522 (2021).
16. Gorris, M., Hoogenboom, S. A., Wallace, M. B. & van Hooft, J. E. Artificial intelligence for the management of pancreatic diseases. *Digest. Endosc.* **33**, 231–241. https://doi.org/10.1111/den.13875 (2021).
17. Andersson, B., Andersson, R., Ohlsson, M. & Nilsson, J. Prediction of severe acute pancreatitis at admission to hospital using artificial neural networks. *Pancreatology* **11**, 328–335. https://doi.org/10.1159/000327903 (2011).
18. Pearce, C. B., Gunn, S. R., Ahmed, A. & Johnson, C. D. Machine learning can improve prediction of severity in acute pancreatitis using admission values of APACHE II score and C-reactive protein. *Pancreatology* **6**, 123–131. https://doi.org/10.1159/000090032 (2006).
19. Mofidi, R., Duff, M. D., Madhavan, K. K., Garden, O. J. & Parks, R. W. Identification of severe acute pancreatitis using an artificial neural network. *Surgery* **141**, 59–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2006.07.022 (2007).
20. Collins, G. S., Reitsma, J. B., Altman, D. G. & Moons, K. G. Transparent Reporting of a multivariable prediction model for Individual Prognosis or Diagnosis (TRIPOD): The TRIPOD statement. *Ann. Intern. Med.* **162**, 55–63. https://doi.org/10.7326/m14-0697 (2015).
21. Banks, P. A. *et al.* Classification of acute pancreatitis–2012: Revision of the Atlanta classification and definitions by international consensus. *Gut* **62**, 102–111. https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2012-302779 (2013).
22. Maatman, T. K. *et al.* The continuum of complications in survivors of necrotizing pancreatitis. *Surgery* **168**, 1032–1040. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2020.07.004 (2020).
23. Troyanskaya, O. *et al.* Missing value estimation methods for DNA microarrays. *Bioinformatics* **17**, 520–525. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/17.6.520%JBioinformatics (2001).
24. Chawla, N. V., Bowyer, K. W., Hall, L. O. & Kegelmeyer, W. P. SMOTE: Synthetic minority over-sampling technique. *J. Artif. Intell. Res.* **16**, 321–357 (2002).
25. Chen, T. & Guestrin, C. in *Proceedings of the 22nd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining* 785–794 (Association for Computing Machinery, 2016).

26. Dorogush, A. V., Ershov, V. & Gulin, A. J. A. CatBoost: Gradient boosting with categorical features support. abs/1810.11363 (2018).
27. Pedregosa, F. *et al.* Scikit-learn: Machine learning in Python. *J. Mach. Learn. Res.* **12**, 2825 (2012).
28. Ke, G. *et al. Proceedings of the 31st International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*. 3149–3157. (Curran Associates Inc., 2017).
29. Lundberg, S. M. & Lee, S.-I. *NIPS*.
30. Althnian, A. *et al.* Impact of dataset size on classification performance: An empirical evaluation in the medical domain. *Appl. Sci.* **11**, 796 (2021).
31. Baron, T. H., DiMaio, C. J., Wang, A. Y. & Morgan, K. A. American gastroenterological association clinical practice update: Management of pancreatic necrosis. *Gastroenterology* **158**, 67-75.e61. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2019.07.064 (2020).
32. Boumitri, C., Brown, E. & Kahaleh, M. Necrotizing pancreatitis: Current management and therapies. *Clin. Endosc.* **50**, 357–365. https://doi.org/10.5946/ce.2016.152 (2017).
33. Aparna, D., Kumar, S. & Kamalkumar, S. Mortality and morbidity in necrotizing pancreatitis managed on principles of step-up approach: 7 years experience from a single surgical unit. *World J. Gastrointest. Surg.* **9**, 200–208. https://doi.org/10.4240/wjgs.v9.i10.200 (2017).
34. Harris, H. W., Barcia, A., Schell, M. T., Thoeni, R. F. & Schecter, W. P. Necrotizing pancreatitis: A surgical approach independent of documented infection. *HPB (Oxford)* **6**, 161–168. https://doi.org/10.1080/13651820410033634 (2004).
35. Schepers, N. J. *et al.* Impact of characteristics of organ failure and infected necrosis on mortality in necrotising pancreatitis. *Gut* **68**, 1044–1051. https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2017-314657 (2019).
36. Huang, W. *et al.* Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency following acute pancreatitis: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Dig. Dis. Sci.* **64**, 1985–2005. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-019-05568-9 (2019).
37. Leonard-Murali, S. *et al.* Necrotizing pancreatitis: A review for the acute care surgeon. *Am. J. Surg.* **221**, 927–934. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjsurg.2020.08.027 (2021).
38. Leung, T. K. *et al.* Balthazar computed tomography severity index is superior to Ranson criteria and APACHE II scoring system in predicting acute pancreatitis outcome. *World J. Gastroenterol.* **11**, 6049–6052. https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v11.i38.6049 (2005).
39. Abu-Eshy, S. A., Abolfotouh, M. A., Nawar, E. & AbuSabib, A. R. Ranson's criteria for acute pancreatitis in high altitude: Do they need to be modified?. *Saudi J. Gastroenterol.* **14**, 20–23. https://doi.org/10.4103/1319-3767.37797 (2008).
40. Lankisch, P. G. *et al.* The APACHE II score is unreliable to diagnose necrotizing pancreatitis on admission to hospital. *Pancreas* **24**, 217–222. https://doi.org/10.1097/00006676-200204000-00002 (2002).
41. Khanna, A. K. *et al.* Comparison of Ranson, Glasgow, MOSS, SIRS, BISAP, APACHE-II, CTSI Scores, IL-6, CRP, and procalcitonin in predicting severity, organ failure, pancreatic necrosis, and mortality in acute pancreatitis. *HPB Surg.* **2013**, 367581. https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/367581 (2013).
42. Papachristou, G. I. *et al.* Comparison of BISAP, Ranson's, APACHE-II, and CTSI scores in predicting organ failure, complications, and mortality in acute pancreatitis. *Am. J. Gastroenterol.* **105**, 435–441. https://doi.org/10.1038/ajg.2009.622 (2010) ((**quiz 442**)).
43. Chen, P.-T. *et al.* Applications of artificial intelligence in pancreatic and biliary diseases. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* **36**, 286–294. https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.15380 (2021).
44. Keogan, M. T. *et al.* Outcome analysis of patients with acute pancreatitis by using an artificial neural network. *Acad. Radiol.* **9**, 410–419. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1076-6332(03)80186-1 (2002).
45. Hegyi, P., Erőss, B., Izbéki, F., Párniczky, A. & Szentesi, A. Accelerating the translational medicine cycle: The Academia Europaea pilot. *Nat. Med.* **27**, 1317–1319. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-021-01458-8 (2021).
46. Shung, D. L. & Sung, J. J. Y. Challenges of developing artificial intelligence-assisted tools for clinical medicine. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* **36**, 295–298. https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.15378 (2021).
47. El Khouli, R. H. *et al.* Relationship of temporal resolution to diagnostic performance for dynamic contrast enhanced MRI of the breast. *J. Magn. Reason. Imaging* **30**, 999–1004. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.21947 (2009).

Acknowledgements

The research was supported by project grants K131996 to PH, FK131864 to AM, K128222 to LC and University of Pécs Medical School Research Fund (300909) to AS. The work of JP, RM and MN was supported by the Ministry of Innovation and the National Research, Development and Innovation Office within the framework of the Artificial Intelligence National Laboratory Programme. The funders had no effect on the concept, data collection and analysis, or writing of the manuscript. We wish to thank all contributing members of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group, a full list of them can be found in the Supplementary Information, Appendix A.

Author contributions

S.K.: conceptualisation, project administration, investigation, data curation, visualization, writing-original draft; J.P.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-original draft; R.M.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-original draft; M.N.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-original draft; N.F.: conceptualisation, formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-original draft; Z.S.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-original draft; P.F.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-review & editing; L.P.: formal analysis, methodology, visualization, writing-review & editing; M.F.: conceptualisation, project administration, methodology, investigation, data curation, visualization, writing-original draft; Á.V.: data curation, writing-review & editing; T.T.: data curation, writing-review & editing; L.C.: investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; F.I.: data curation, writing-review & editing; A.H.: data curation, investigation, writing-review & editing; E.B.: data curation, investigation, writing-review & editing; J.H.: data curation, writing-review & editing; M.V.: data curation, writing-review & editing; A.M.: conceptualisation, data curation, writing-review & editing; N.F.: conceptualisation, data curation, writing-review & editing; O.F.: conceptualisation, data curation, writing-review & editing; S.V.: conceptualisation, investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; R.N.: investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; S.B.: data curation, investigation, writing-review & editing; P.J.H.: data curation, investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; K.M.: investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; K.B.: investigation, writing-review & editing; A.D.: investigation, writing-review & editing; N.H.: investigation, writing-review & editing; L.Z.: investigation, writing-review & editing; B.E.: investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; Z.M.: investigation, writing-review & editing; A.P.: investigation, data curation, writing-review & editing; P.H.: conceptualisation; supervision; investigation, data curation, funding acquisition, writing-original draft; A.S.: conceptualisation; supervision; investigation, data curation, funding acquisition, writing-original draft. All authors certify that they have participated sufficiently

in the work to take public responsibility for the content, including participation in the concept, design, analysis, writing, or revision of the manuscript.

Funding
Open access funding provided by University of Pécs. The research was supported by project grants K131996 to PH, FK131864 to AM, K128222 to LC and University of Pécs Medical School Research Fund to AS. The work of JP, RM and MN was supported by the Ministry of Innovation and the National Research, Development and Innovation Office within the framework of the Artificial Intelligence National Laboratory Programme. The funders had no effect on the concept, data collection and analysis, or writing of the manuscript.

Competing interests
The authors declare no competing interests.

Additional information
Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary material available at https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-11517-w.

Correspondence and requests for materials should be addressed to A.S.

Reprints and permissions information is available at www.nature.com/reprints.

Publisher's note Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group

Szabolcs Kiss[1,2,3], Nelli Farkas[2,6], Zoltán Sipos[2], Péter Fehérvári[2,7], László Pecze[2], Mária Földi[1,2,3], Áron Vincze[8], Tamás Takács[9], László Czakó[9], Ferenc Izbéki[10], Adrienn Halász[1,10], Eszter Boros[10], József Hamvas[11], Márta Varga[12], Artautas Mickevicius[13], Nándor Faluhelyi[14], Orsolya Farkas[14], Szilárd Váncsa[2,15], Rita Nagy[2,3,15], Stefania Bunduc[15,16], Péter Jenő Hegyi[15,17], Katalin Márta[15,17], Katalin Borka[15,18], Attila Doros[15,19], Nóra Hosszúfalusi[15,20], László Zubek[15,21], Bálint Erőss[15,17], Zsolt Molnár[15,21,22], Andrea Párniczky[2,3], Péter Hegyi[2,15,17], Andrea Szentesi[1,2], Judit Bajor[8], Szilárd Gódi[8], Patrícia Sarlós[8], József Czimmer[8], Imre Szabó[8], Gabriella Pár[8], Anita Illés[8], Roland Hágendorn[8], Balázs Csaba Németh[9], Balázs Kui[9], Dóra Illés[9], László Gajdán[10], Veronika Dunás-Varga[10], Roland Fejes[10], Mária Papp[23], Zsuzsanna Vitális[23], János Novák[24], Imola Török[25], Melania Macarie[25], Elena Ramírez-Maldonado[26], Ville Sallinen[27], Shamil Galeev[28], Barnabás Bod[29], Ali Tüzün Ince[30], Dániel Pécsi[2], Péter Varjú[2], Márk Félix Juhász[2,3], Klementina Ocskay[2,15], Alexandra Mikó[2,31] & Zsolt Szakács[2,32]

[2]Institute for Translational Medicine, Szentágothai Research Centre, Medical School, University of Pécs, Szigeti út 12., II. Emelet, Pécs 7624, Hungary. [3]Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Üllői út 86, Budapest 1089, Hungary. [15]Centre for Translational Medicine, Semmelweis University, Üllői út 26, Budapest 1085, Hungary. [17]Division of Pancreatic Diseases, Heart and Vascular Center, Semmelweis University, Baross u. 23, Budapest 1082, Hungary. [21]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Semmelweis University, Üllői út 78, Budapest 1082, Hungary. [22]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, ul. św. Marii Magdaleny 14, 61861 Poznan, Wielkopolska, Poland. [23]Division of Gastroenterology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Debrecen, Debrecen, Hungary. [24]Pándy Kálmán Hospital of Békés County, Gyula, Hungary. [25]County Emergency Clinical Hospital of Târgu Mures-Gastroenterology Clinic, University of Medicine, Pharmacy, Sciences and Technology "George Emil Palade", Targu Mures, Romania. [26]General Surgery, Consorci Sanitari del Garraf, Sant Pere de Ribes, Barcelona, Spain. [27]Department of Transplantation and Liver Surgery, Helsinki University Hospital, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland. [28]Saint Luke Clinical Hospital, St. Petersburg, Russia. [29]Dr. Bugyi István Hospital, Szentes, Hungary. [30]Hospital of Bezmialem Vakif University, School of Medicine, Istanbul, Turkey. [31]Department of Medical Genetics, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary. [32]First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary.

Appendix A

Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: A prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases

Szabolcs Kiss[1,2,3], József Pintér[4], Roland Molontay[4,5], Marcell Nagy[4], Nelli Farkas[2,6], Zoltán Sipos[2], Péter Fehérvári[2,7], László Pecze[2], Mária Földi[1,2,3], Áron Vincze[8], Tamás Takács[9], László Czakó[9], Ferenc Izbéki[10], Adrienn Halász[1,10], Eszter Boros[10], József Hamvas[11], Márta Varga[12], Artautas Mickevicius[13], Nándor Faluhelyi[14], Orsolya Farkas[14], Szilárd Váncsa[2,15], Rita Nagy[2,3,15], Stefania Bunduc[15,16], Péter Jenő Hegyi[15,17], Katalin Márta[15,17], Katalin Borka[15,18], Attila Doros[15,19], Nóra Hosszúfalusi[15,20], László Zubek[15,21], Bálint Erőss[15,17], Zsolt Molnár[15,21,22], Andrea Párniczky[2,3], Péter Hegyi[2,15,17 #], Andrea Szentesi[1,2,15 #, *], Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group[17,§]

[1]Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged,
[2]Institute for Translational Medicine, Szentágothai Research Centre, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[3]Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Budapest, Hungary
[4]Human and Social Data Science Lab, Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest, Hungary,
[5]Stochastics Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences - Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest, Hungary,
[6]Institute of Bioanalysis, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[7]Department of Biomathematics and Informatics, University of Veterinary Medicine, Budapest, Hungary
[8]Division of Gastroenterology, First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[9]Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary,
[10]Department of Internal Medicine, Szent György Teaching Hospital of County Fejér, Székesfehérvár, Hungary,
[11]Bajcsy-Zsilinszky Hospital, Budapest, Hungary,
[12]Department of Gastroenterology, BMKK dr Rethy Pal Hospital, Békéscsaba, Hungary,
[13]Vilnius University Hospital Santaros Clinics, Clinics of Abdominal Surgery, Nephrourology and Gastroenterology, Faculty of Medicine, Vilnius University, Vilnius, Lithuania
[14]Department of Medical Imaging, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary
[15]Centre for Translational Medicine, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[16]Doctoral school, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania
Address: RO-050474 Bulevardul Eroii Sanitari 8., București, Romania
[17]Division of Pancreatic Diseases, Heart and Vascular Center, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[18]2nd Department of Pathology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[19]Department of Transplantation and Surgery, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[20]Department of Internal Medicine and Hematology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
Address: H-1088 Budapest, Szentkirályi u. 46., Hungary
[21]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[22]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, Poznan, Poland

# equally contributed

*Correspondence: Andrea Szentesi, Address: Institute for Translational Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs; 12 Ifjúság u., Pécs, 7624 Hungary; Mobile: +36 (30) 342 1481; E-mail: szentesiai@gmail.com.

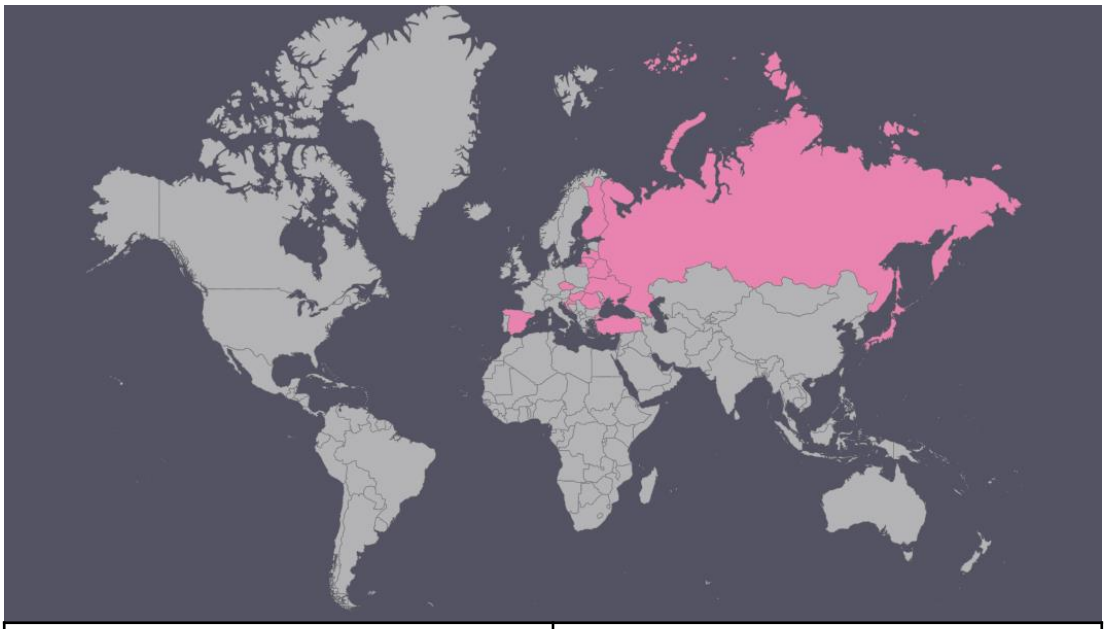
§A list of authors and their affiliations appears at the end of the paper. A full list of members and contributors of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group can be found in the next section.

Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group – list of members and contributors and their affiliations

Szabolcs Kiss[1,2,3], Nelli Farkas[2,6], Zoltán Sipos[2], Péter Fehérvári[2,7], László Pecze[2], Mária Földi[1,2,3], Áron Vincze[8], Tamás Takács[9], László Czakó[9], Ferenc Izbéki[10], Adrienn Halász[1,10], Eszter Boros[10], József Hamvas[11], Márta Varga[12], Artautas Mickevicius[13], Nándor Faluhelyi[14], Orsolya Farkas[14], Szilárd Váncsa[2,15], Rita Nagy[2,3,15], Stefania Bunduc[15,16], Péter Jenő Hegyi[15,17], Katalin Márta[15,17], Katalin Borka[15,18], Attila Doros[15,19], Nóra Hosszúfalusi[15,20], László Zubek[15,21] Bálint Erőss[15,17], Zsolt Molnár[15,21,22], Andrea Párniczky[2,3], Péter Hegyi[2,15,17 #], Andrea Szentesi[1,2,15 #] Judit Bajor[8], Szilárd Gódi[8], Patrícia Sarlós[8], József Czimmer[8], Imre Szabó[8], Gabriella Pár[8], Anita Illés[8], Roland Hágendorn[8], Balázs Csaba Németh[9], Balázs Kui[9], Dóra Illés[9], László Gajdán[10], Veronika Dunás-Varga[10], Roland Fejes[10], Mária Papp[23], Zsuzsanna Vitális[23], János Novák[24], Imola Török[25], Melania Macarie[25], Elena Ramírez-Maldonado[26], Ville Sallinen[27], Shamil Galeev[28], Barnabás Bod[29], Ali Tüzün Ince[30], Dániel Pécsi[2], Péter Varjú[2], Márk Félix Juhász[2,3], Klementina Ocskay[2,15], Alexandra Mikó[2,27], and Zsolt Szakács[2,32], Zsolt Szentkereszty[33], Hunor Farkas[25], Petr Pencik[34], Goran Poropat[35], Davor Stimac[35], Imanta Ozola-Zalite[36], Andrey Litvin[37], Árpád Patai[38], Kristina Zadorozhna[39], János Sümegi[40], Árpád V. Patai[41], István Hritz[41], Csaba Góg[42], Masayasu Horibe[43], and Georgiana Robu[44]

[1]Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, [2]Institute for Translational Medicine, Szentágothai Research Centre, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary, [3]Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Budapest, Hungary, [6]Institute of Bioanalysis, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary, [7]Department of Biomathematics and Informatics, University of Veterinary Medicine, Budapest, Hungary, [8]Division of Gastroenterology, First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary, [9]Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary, [10]Department of Internal Medicine, Szent György Teaching Hospital of County Fejér, Székesfehérvár, Hungary, [11]Bajcsy-Zsilinszky Hospital, Budapest, Hungary, [12]Department of Gastroenterology, BMKK dr Rethy Pal Hospital, Békéscsaba, Hungary, [13]Vilnius University Hospital Santaros Clinics, Clinics of Abdominal Surgery, Nephrourology and Gastroenterology, Faculty of Medicine, Vilnius University, Vilnius, Lithuania, [14]Department of Medical Imaging, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary, [15]Centre for Translational Medicine, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [16]Doctoral school, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania, [17]Division of Pancreatic Diseases, Heart and Vascular Center, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [18]2nd Department of Pathology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [19]Department of Transplantation and Surgery, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [20]Department of Internal Medicine and Hematology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [21]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary, [22]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, Poznan, Poland, [23]Division of Gastroenterology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Debrecen, Debrecen, Hungary, [24]Pándy Kálmán Hospital of Békés County, Gyula, Hungary, [25]County Emergency Clinical Hospital of Târgu Mures - Gastroenterology Clinic and University of Medicine, Pharmacy, Sciences and Technology ”George Emil Palade”, Targu Mures, Romania, [26]General Surgery, Consorci Sanitari del Garraf, Sant Pere de Ribes, Barcelona, Spain, [27]Department of Transplantation and Liver Surgery, Helsinki University Hospital and University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland, [28]Saint Luke Clinical Hospital, St. Petersburg, Russia, [29]Dr. Bugyi István Hospital, Szentes, Hungary, [30]Hospital of Bezmialem Vakif University, School of Medicine, Istanbul, Turkey, [31]Department of Medical Genetics, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, [32]First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary, [33]Institute of Surgery, University of Debrecen, Debrecen, Hungary, [25]County Emergency Clinical Hospital of Târgu Mures - Gastroenterology Clinic and University of Medicine, Pharmacy, Sciences and Technology ”George Emil Palade”, Targu Mures, Romania, [34]Centrum péče o zažívací trakt, Vítkovická nemocnice a.s., Ostrava, Czech Republic, [35]Clinical Hospital Center Rijeka, Rijeka, Croatia, [36]Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutritional Centre, Pauls Stradins Clinical University Hospital, Riga, Latvia, [37]Immanuel Kant Baltic Federal University, Kaliningrad, Russia, Gomel Regional Clinical Hospital, Gomel, Belarus, [38]Markusovszky University Teaching Hospital, Szombathely, Hungary, [39]Bogomolets National Medical University, Kiev, Ukraine, [40]Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén County Hospital and University Teaching Hospital, Miskolc, Hungary, [41]Department of Surgery, Transplantation and Gastroenterology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary [42]Healthcare Center of County Csongrád, Makó, Hungary, [43]Division of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Department of Internal Medicine, Keio University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan, [44]Central Military Emergency Hospital "Dr Carol Davila", Bucharest, Romania

Supplementary Figure 1: Geographical distribution of patients in the whole cohort



Country	Number of patients
Belarus	8
Croatia	11
Czech Republic	11
Finland	25
Hungary	2225
Japan	2
Latvia	6
Lithuania	31
Romania	58
Russia	28
Spain	28
Turkey	20
Ukraine	8

Supplementary Table 1: List of study centres

	Centre		Centre
1	Bács-Kiskun County Hospital, Kecskemét, Hungary	16	Dr. Réthy Pál Hospital, Békéscsaba, Hungary
2	Bajcsy-Zsilinszky Hospital and Clinic, Budapest, Hungary	17	First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary
3	Bogomolets National Medical University, Kiev, Ukraine	18	Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutritional Centre, Pauls Stradins Clinical University Hospital, Riga, Latvia
4	Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén County Hospital and University Teaching Hospital, Miskolc, Hungary	19	General Surgery, Consorci Sanitari del Garraf, Sant Pere de Ribes, Barcelona, Spain
5	Buda Hospital of the Hospitaller Order of Saint John of God, Budapest, Hungary	20	Gomel Regional Clinical Hospital, Gomel, Belarus
6	Central Military Emergency Hospital "Dr Carol Davila", Bucharest, Romania	21	Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Budapest, Hungary
7	Centrum péče o zažívací trakt, Vítkovická nemocnice a.s., Ostrava, Czech Republic	22	Hospital of Bezmialem Vakif University, School of Medicine, Istanbul, Turkey
8	Clinical Hospital Center Rijeka, Rijeka, Croatia	23	Keio University, Tokyo, Japan
9	County Emergency Clinical Hospital of Targu Mures Hospital, University of Medicine, Pharmacy, Sciences and Technology of Targu Mures, Romania	24	Markusovszky University Teaching Hospital, Szombathely, Hungary
10	Csongrád County Health Center, Makó, Hungary	25	Military Hospital, Budapest, Hungary
11	Department of Internal Medicine, University of Debrecen, Debrecen, Hungary	26	Pándy Kálmán Hospital of Békés County, Gyula, Hungary
12	Department of Internal Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary	27	Saint Luke Clinical Hospital, St. Petersburg, Russia
13	Department of Surgery, University of Debrecen	28	Second Department of Internal Medicine, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
14	Department of Transplantation and Liver Surgery, Helsinki University Hospital and University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland	29	Szent György University Teaching Hospital of Fejér County, Székesfehérvár, Hungary
15	Dr. Bugyi István Hospital, Szentes, Hungary	30	Vilnius University Hospital, Vilnius, Lithuania

Supplementary Table 2: Data quality in the analyzed population regarding epidemiology, etiology, and disease outcomes

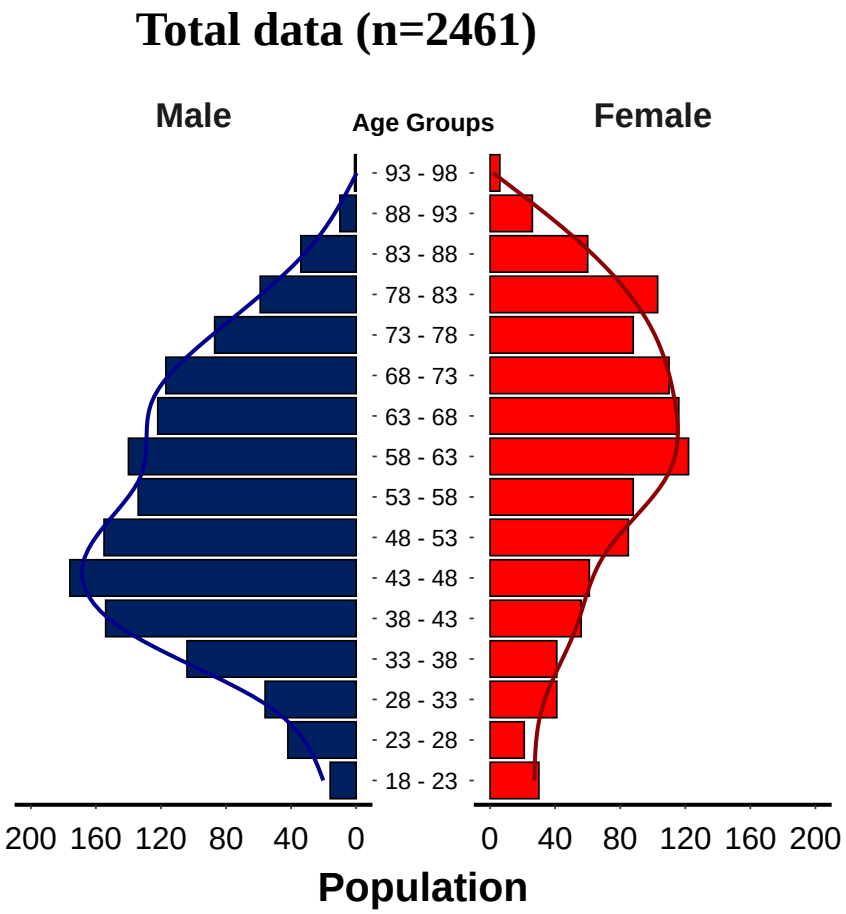
EPIDEMIOLOGY, ETIOLOGY	OVERALL	UPLOADED DATA	%
Age	2387	2387	100%
Gender	2387	2387	100%
Etiology	2387	2387	100%
Total	***7161***	***7161***	***100%***

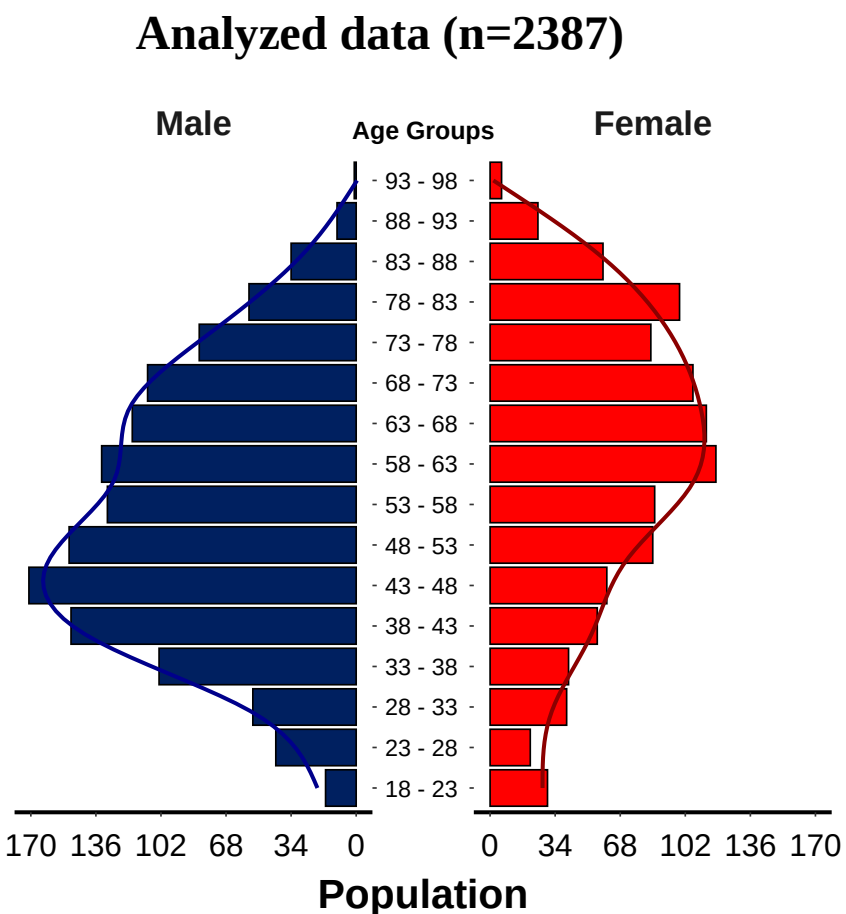
OUTCOMES	OVERALL	UPLOADED DATA	%
Local pancreatic complications	2387	2379	99.7%
Acute peripancreatic fluid collection	2387	2380	99.7%
Pancreatic pseudocyst	2387	2380	99.7%
Pancreatic necrosis	2387	2387	100%
Diabetes mellitus as complication	2387	2387	100%
Systemic complication	2387	2379	99.7%
Renal failure	2387	2379	99.7%
Heart failure	2387	2379	99.7%
Respiratory failure	2387	2378	99.6%
Length of hospitalization	2387	2387	100%
Severity (mild/moderate/severe)	2387	2387	100%
Mortality	2387	2387	100%
Total	***28644***	***28589***	***99.8%***

Supplementary Table 3: Data quality in the analyzed population regarding laboratory parameters

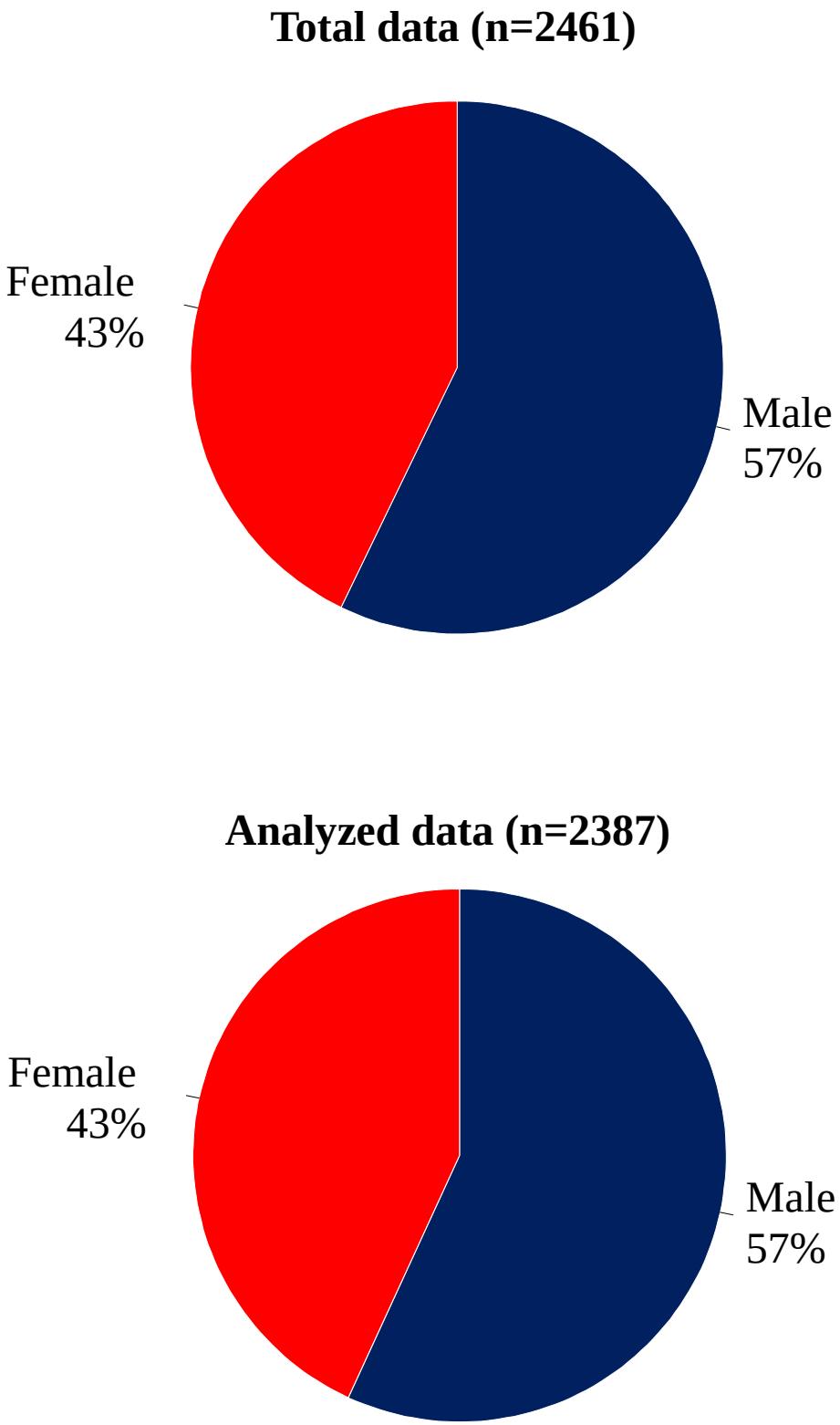
LABORATORY PARAMETERS ON ADMISSION	OVERALL	UPLOADED DATA	%
Amylase	2387	2332	97.7%
Lipase	2387	1916	80.3%
Triglyceride (TG)	2387	1377	57.7%
Total cholesterol	2387	1257	52.7%
C-reactive protein (CRP)	2387	2223	93.1%
Procalcitonin (PCT)	2387	889	37.2%
Total white blood cell count (WBC)	2387	2322	97.3%
Red blood cell count (RBC)	2387	1901	79.6%
Hematocrit	2387	1908	79.9%
Hemoglobin	2387	1884	78.9%
Thrombocyte	2387	1902	79.7%
Glucose	2387	2155	90.3%
Glycated hemoglobin (HbA1c)	2387	729	30.5%
Aspartate transaminase (ASAT)	2387	1730	72.5%
Alanine transaminase (ALAT)	2387	1692	70.9%
Gamma-glutamyl transferase (γGT)	2387	2106	88.2%
Alkaline phosphatase (ALP)	2387	2109	88.4%
Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH)	2387	1650	69.1%
Total bilirubin	2387	2159	90.4%
Direct bilirubin	2387	1205	50.5%
Potassium	2387	1825	76.5%
Sodium	2387	1817	76.1%
Calcium	2387	1552	65.0%
Albumin	2387	1059	44.4%
Total protein	2387	900	37.7%
Estimated glomerular filtration rate (eGFR)	2387	2190	91.7%
Creatinine	2387	2234	93.6%
Blood urea nitrogen (BUN)	2387	2181	91.4%
Total	***66836***	***49204***	***73.6%***

Supplementary Figure 2: Representativity analysis regarding age distribution showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (t-test, p=0.738)

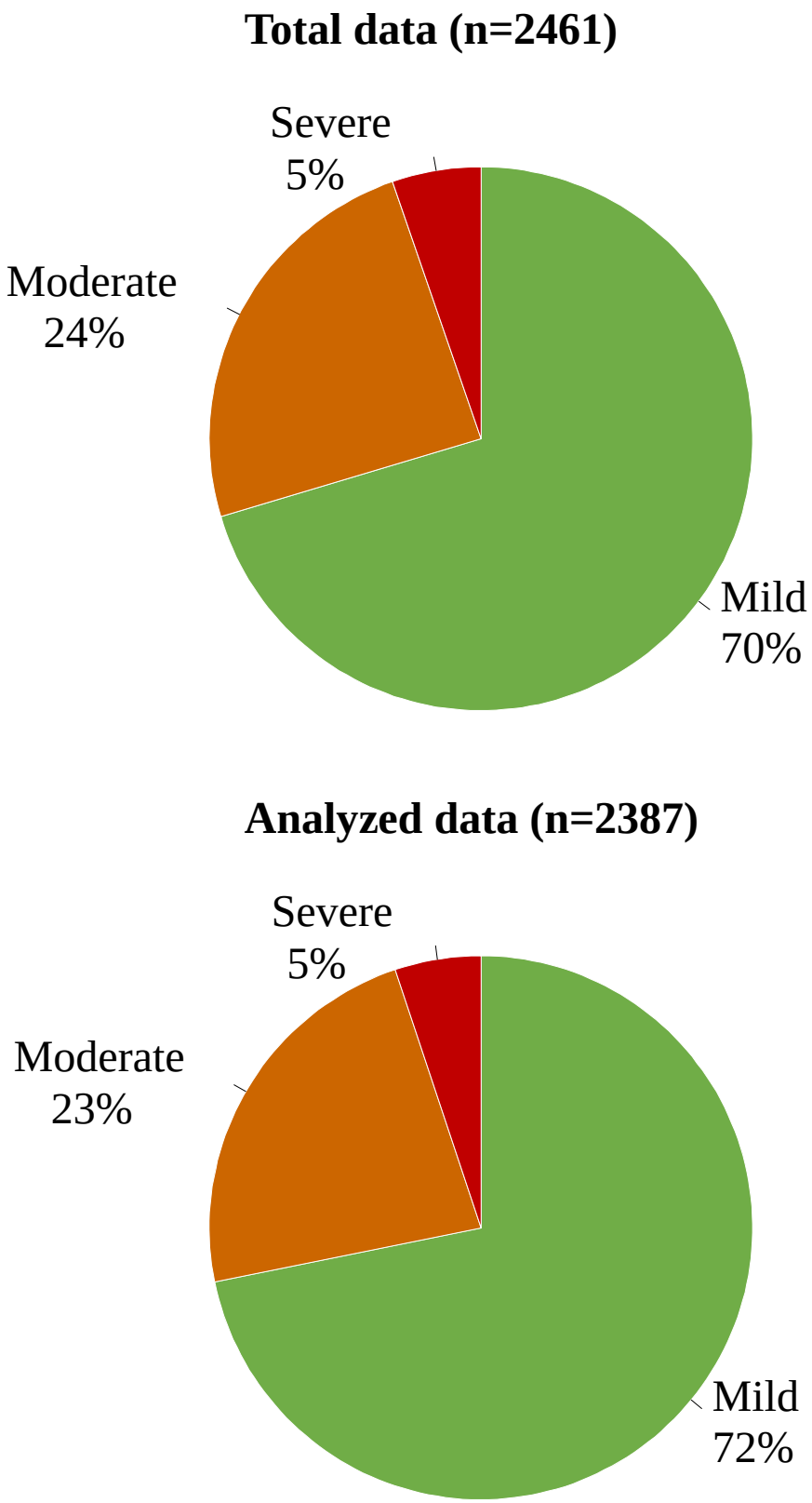




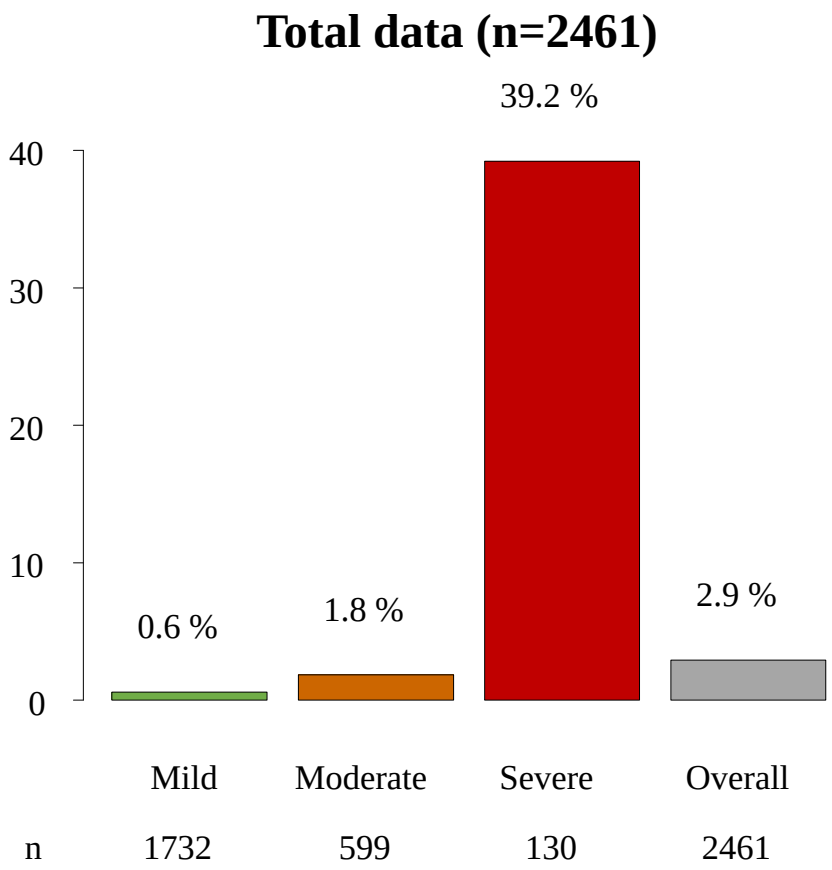
Supplementary Figure 3: Representativity analysis regarding gender distribution showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.750)

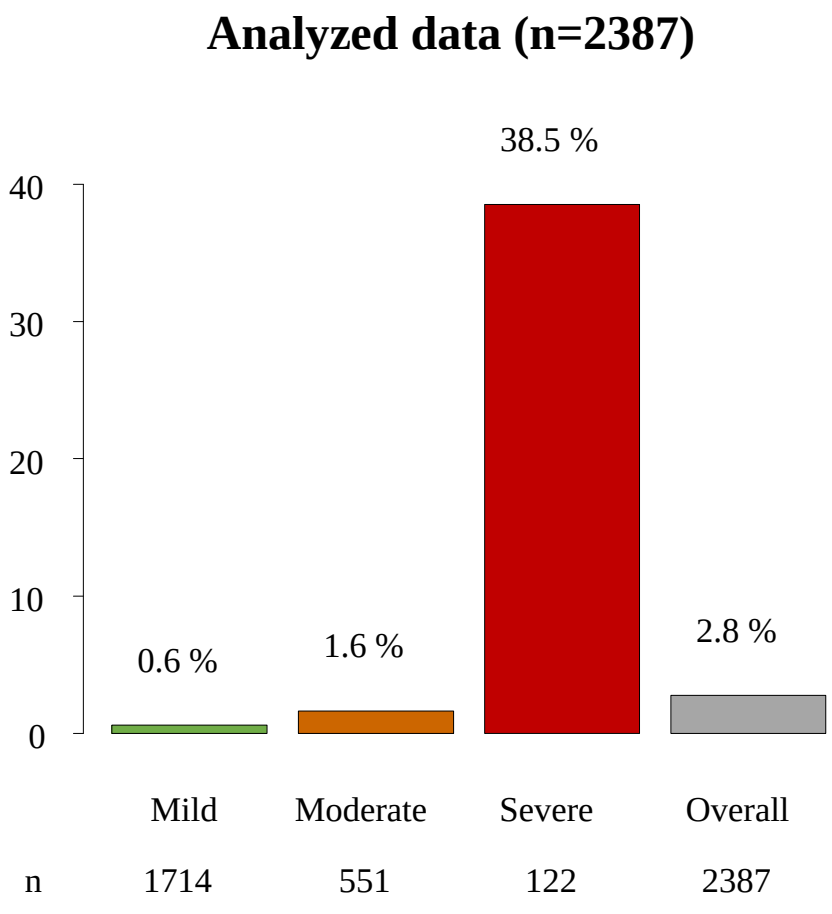


Supplementary Figure 4: Representativity analysis regarding disease severity showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.305)

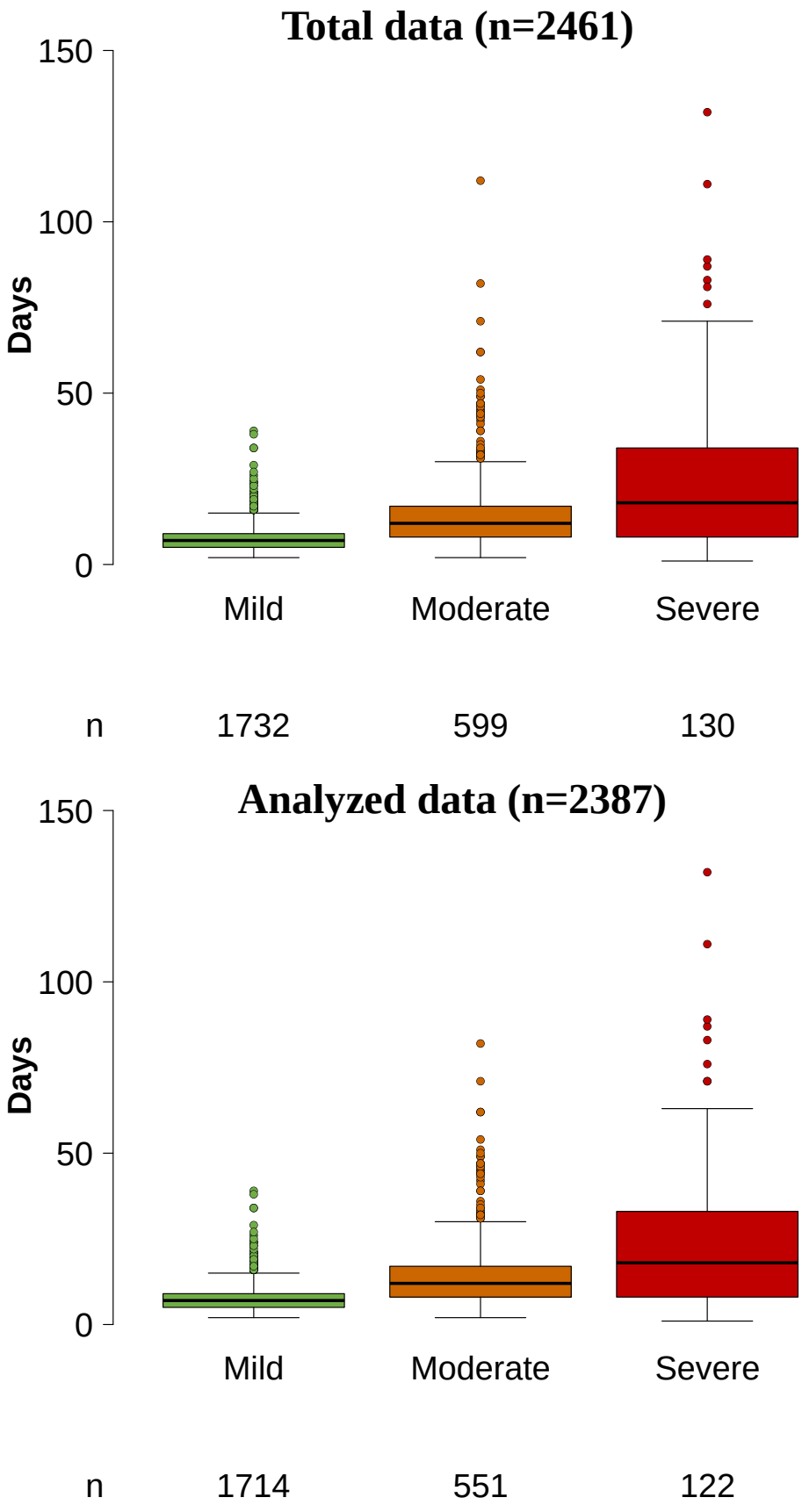


Supplementary Figure 5: Representativity analysis regarding mortality showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi² test, p=0.641)

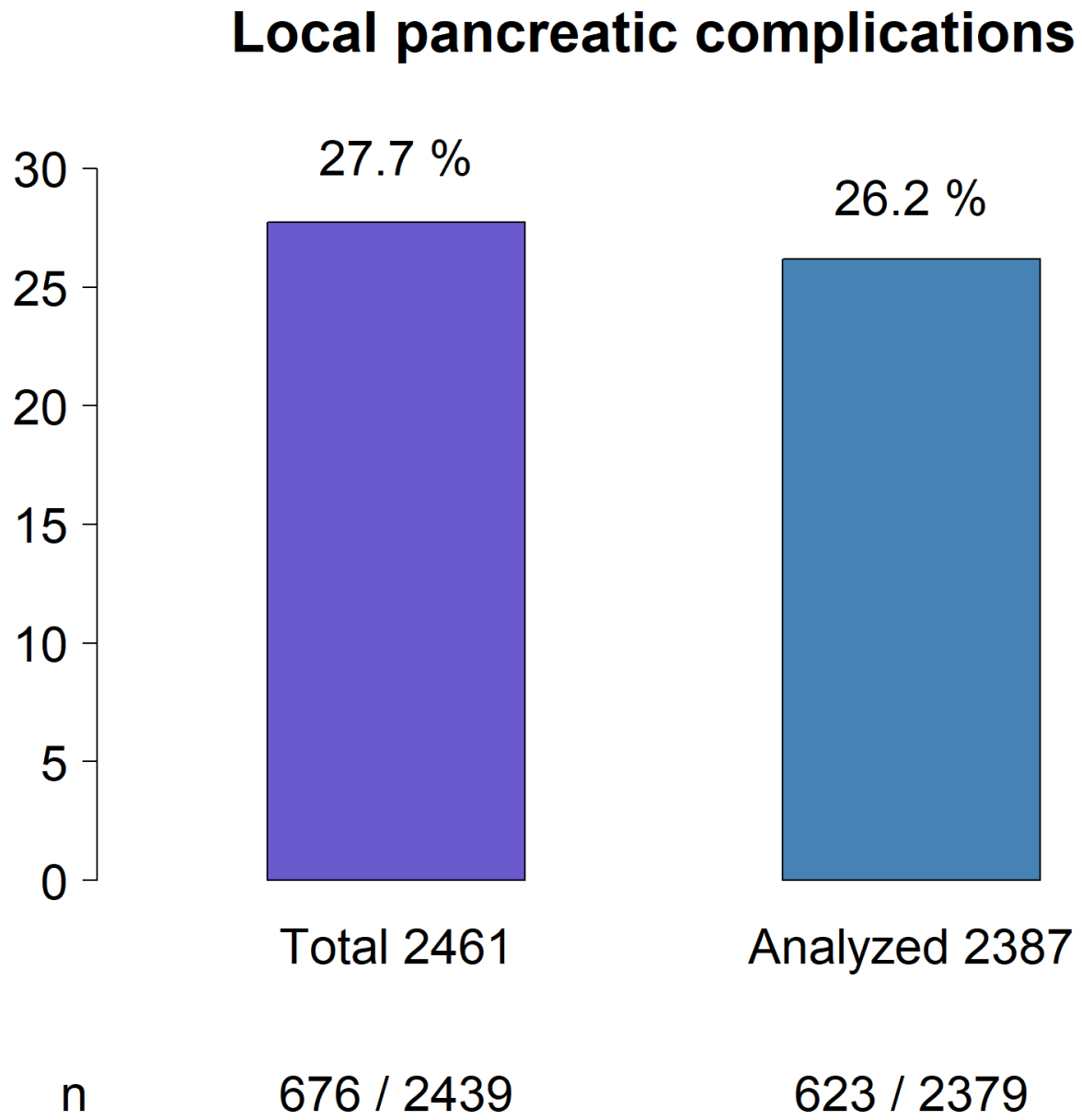




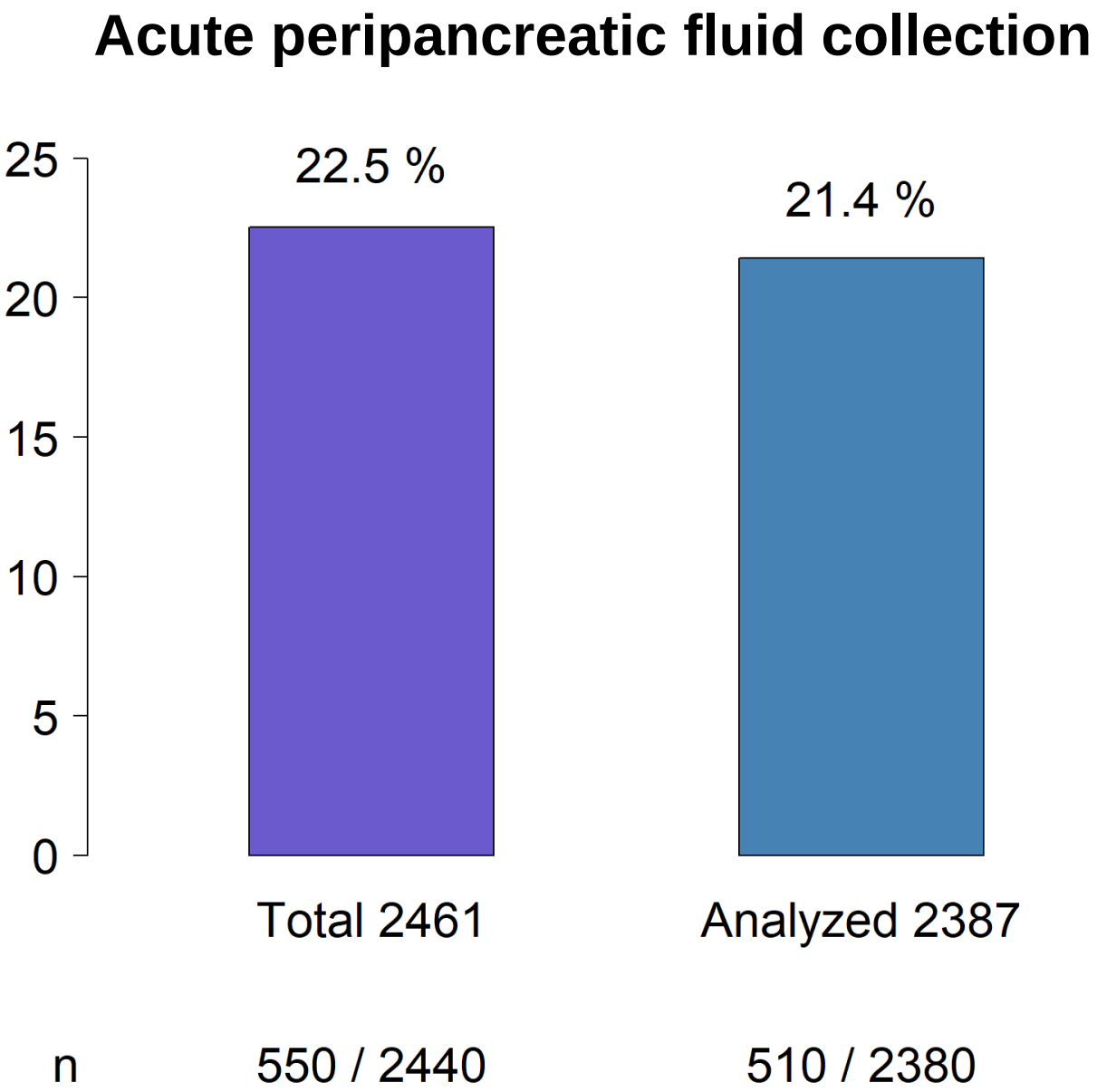
Supplementary Figure 6: Representativity analysis regarding length of hospitalization showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Mann-Whitney test, p=0.641)



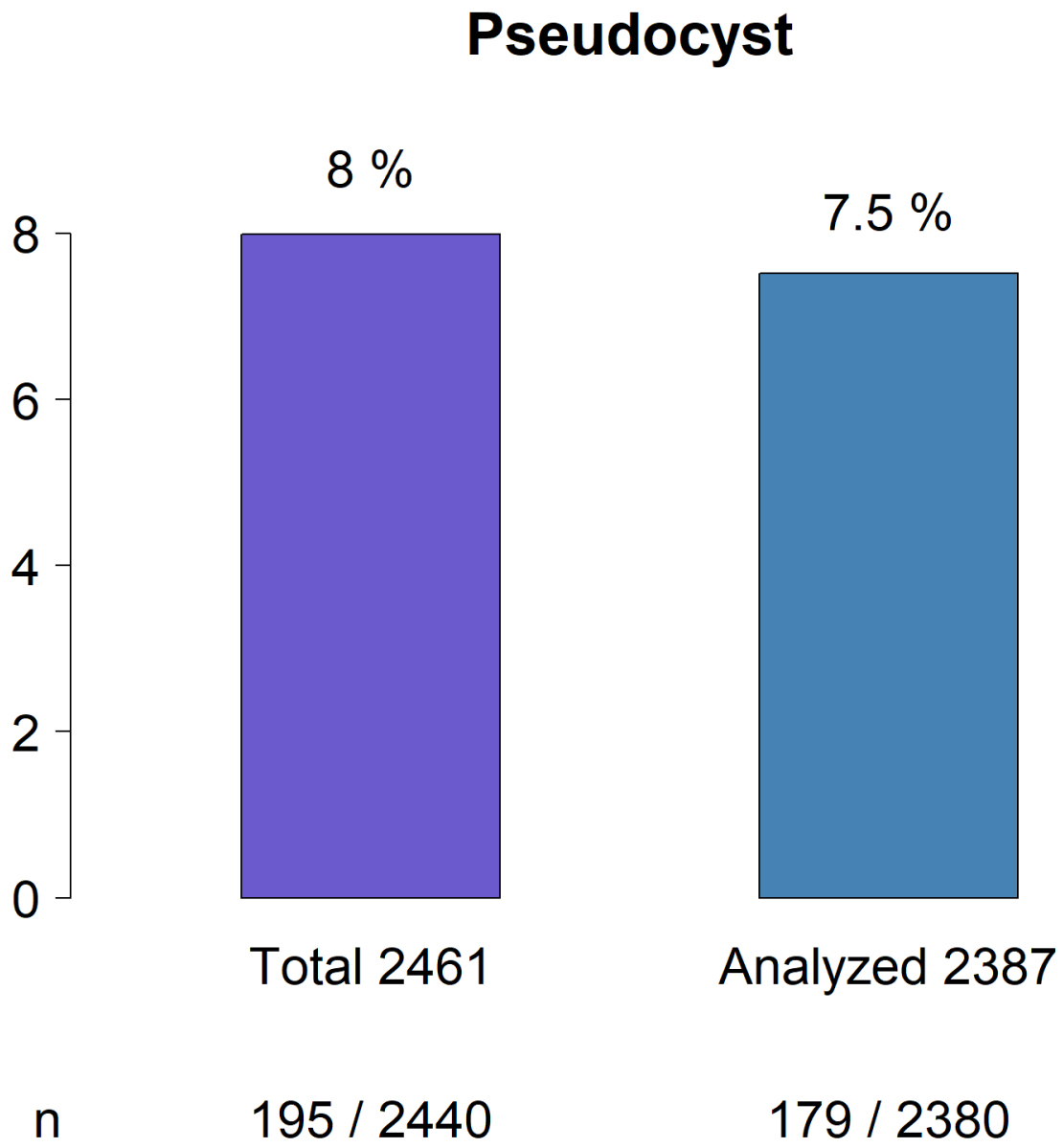
Supplementary Figure 7: Representativity analysis regarding local pancreatic complications showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.096)



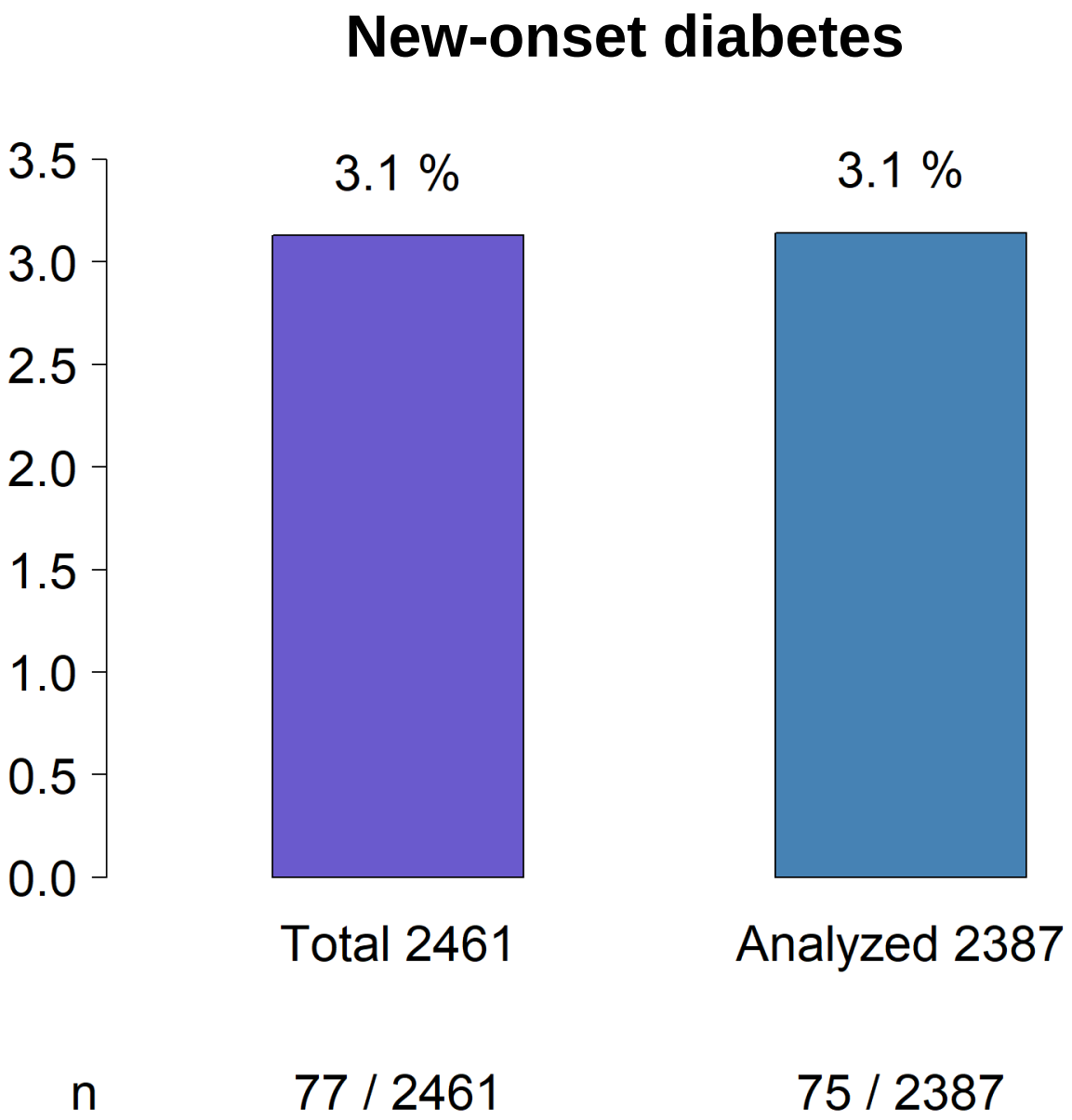
Supplementary Figure 8: Representativity analysis regarding acute peripancreatic fluid collection showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.194)



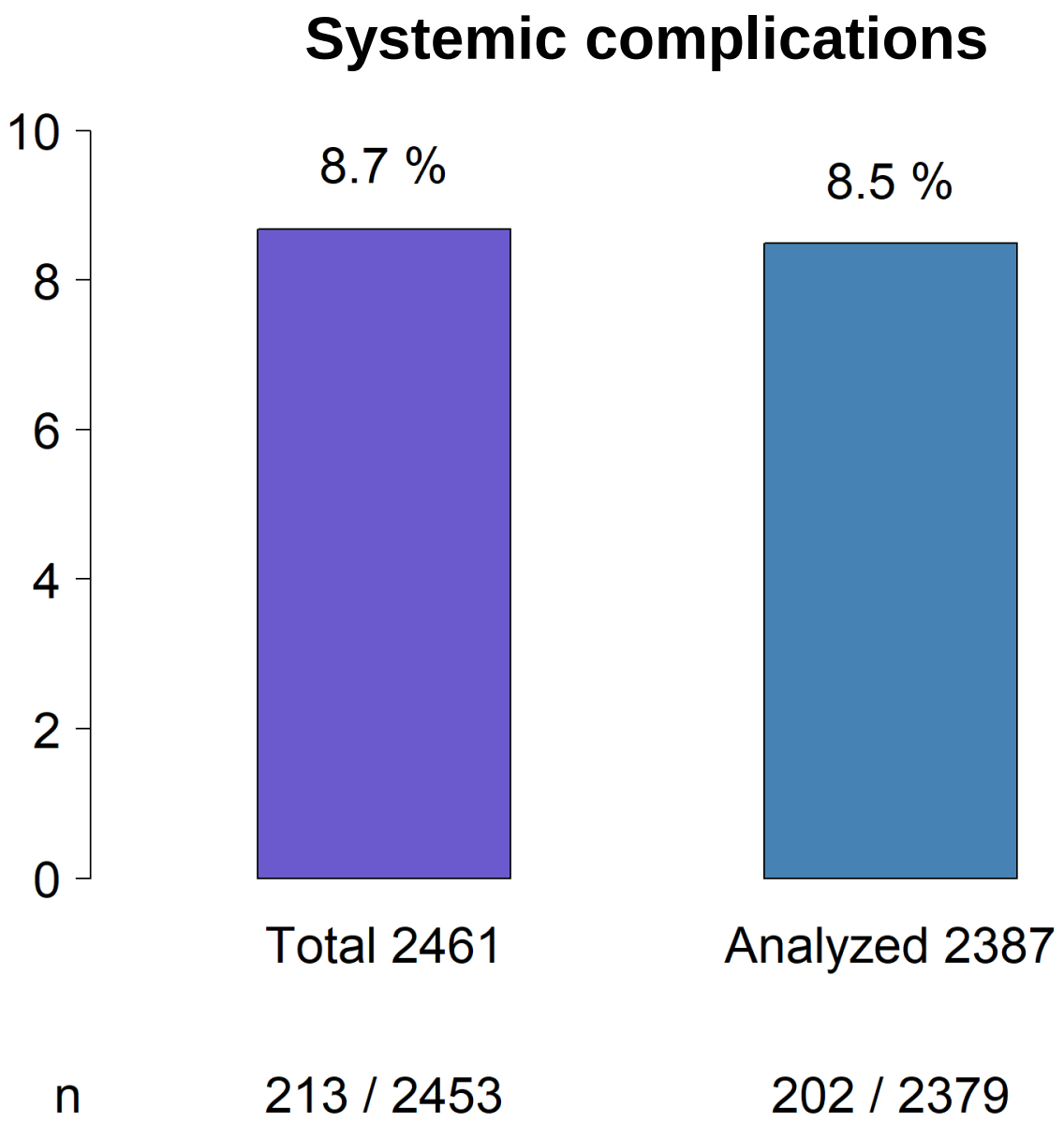
Supplementary Figure 9: Representativity analysis regarding pseudocyst showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi² test, p=0.397)



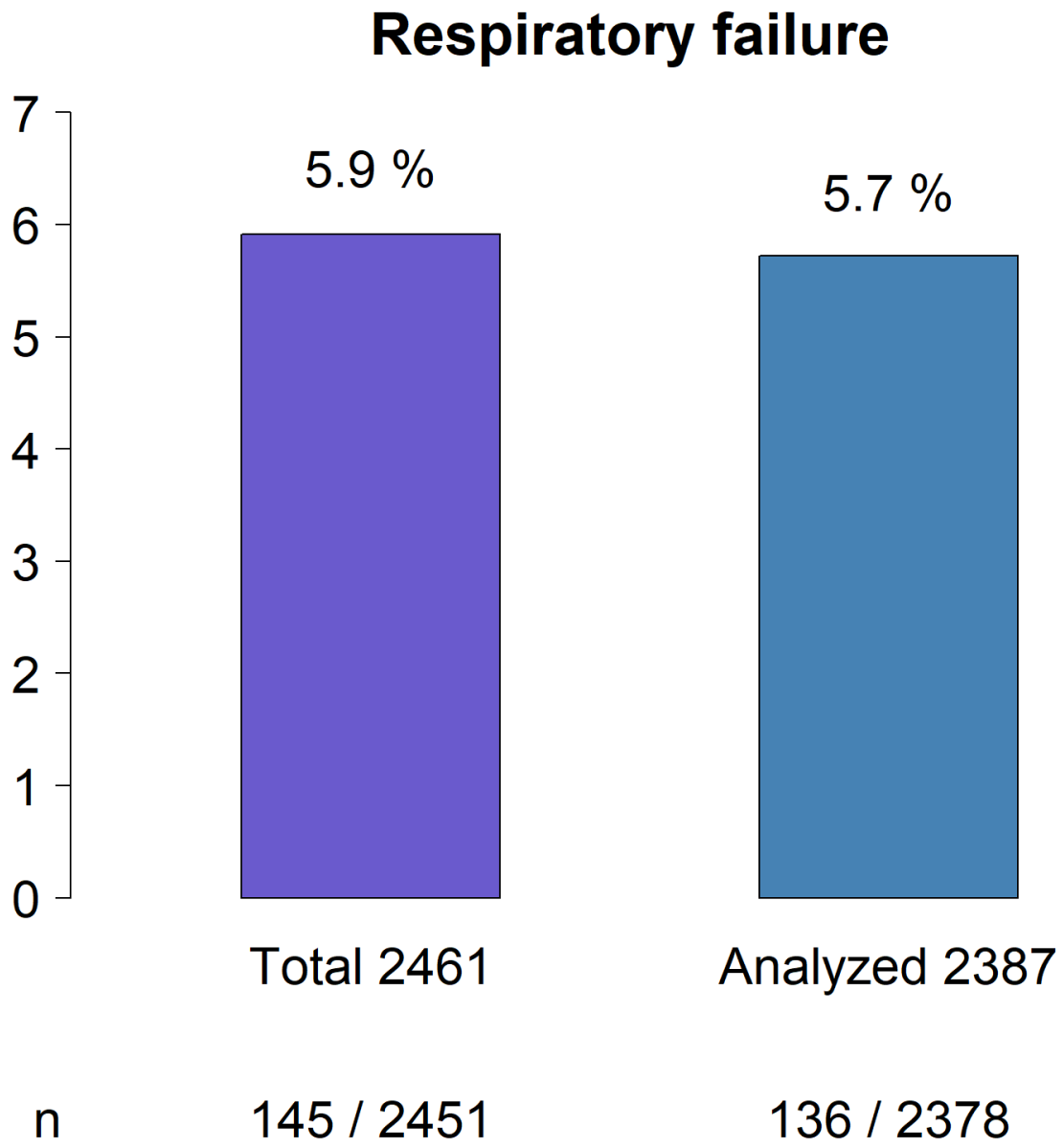
Supplementary Figure 10: Representativity analysis regarding new-onset diabetes showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.970)



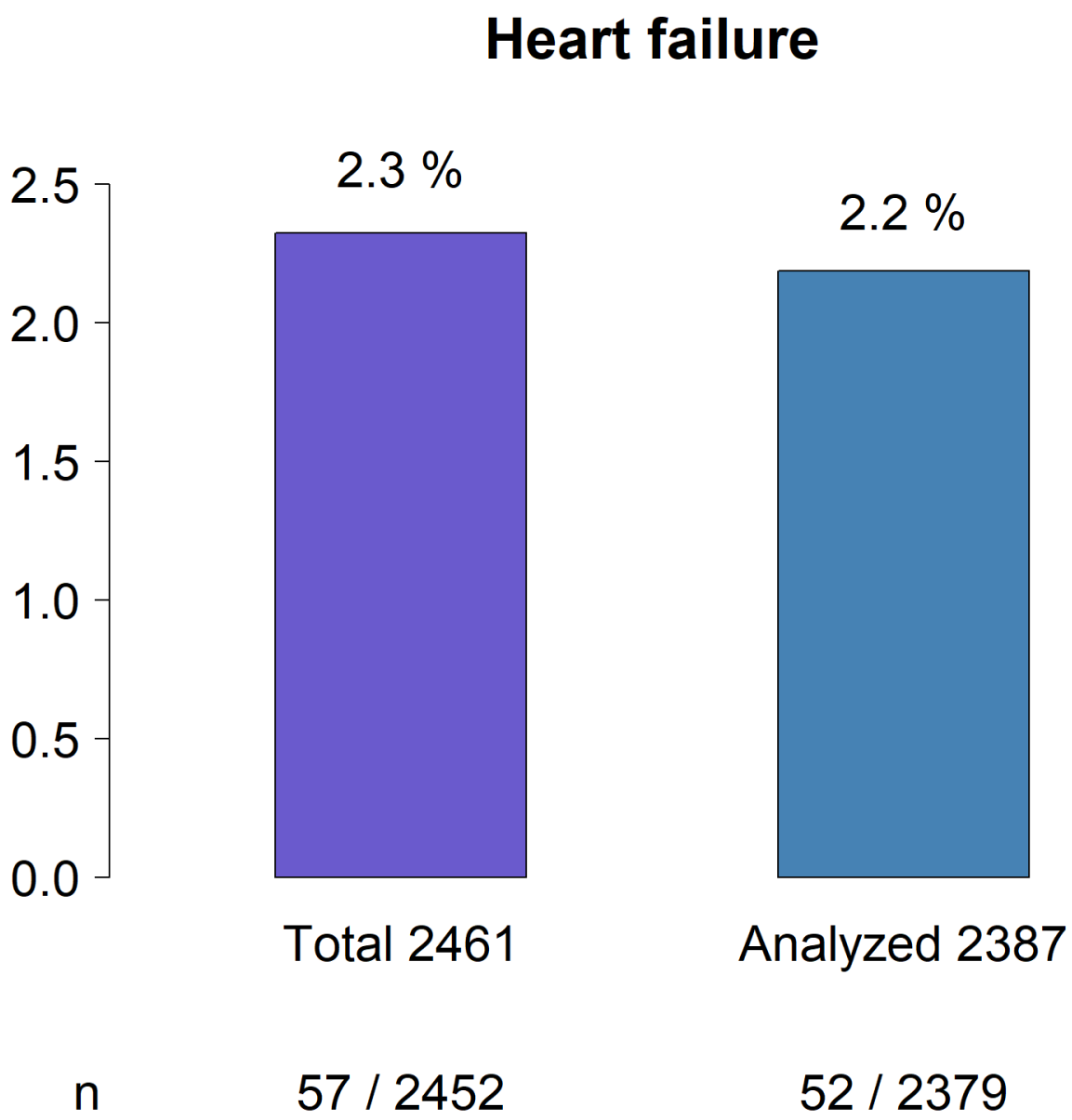
Supplementary Figure 11: Representativity analysis regarding systemic complications showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.739)



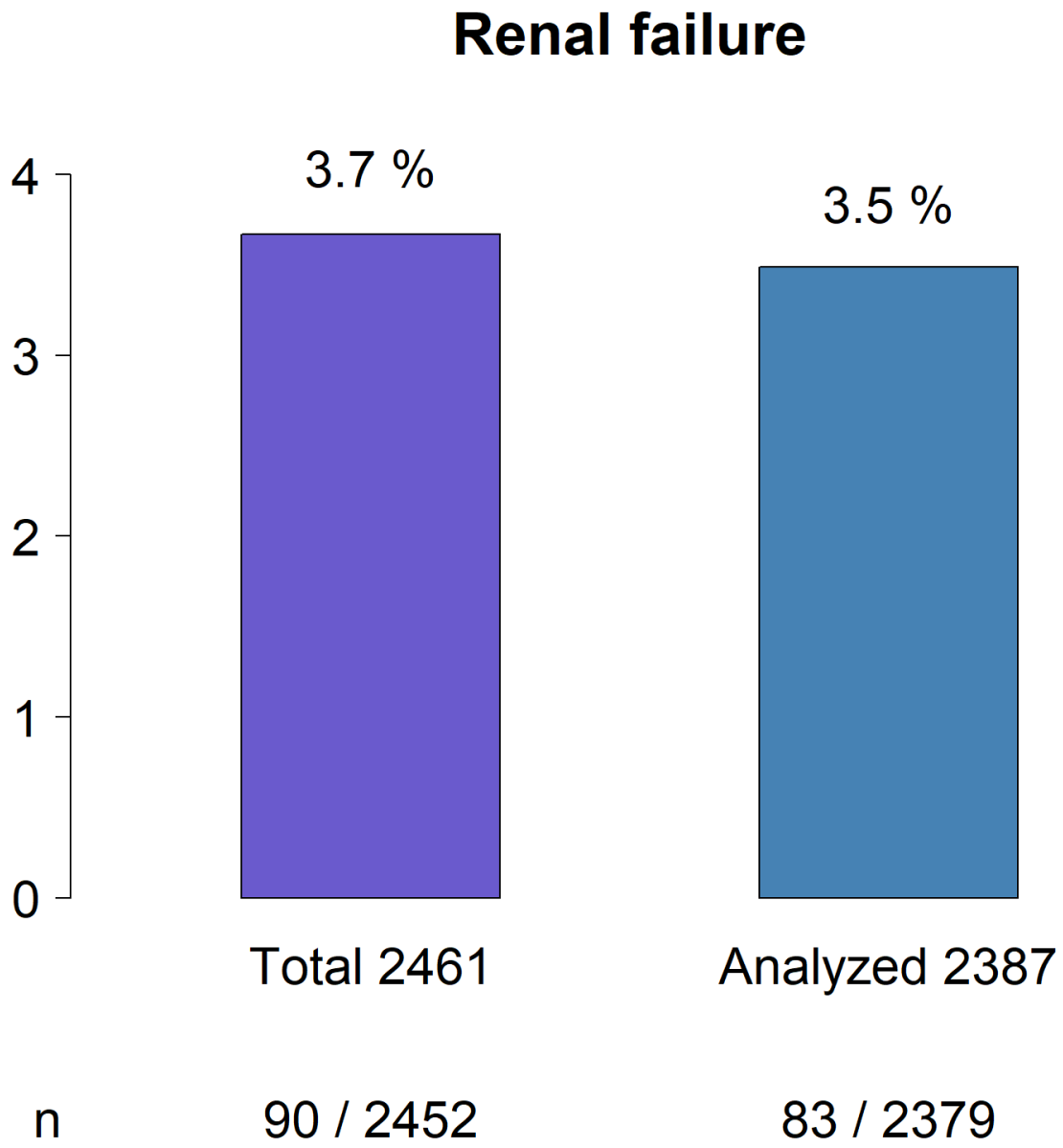
Supplementary Figure 12: Representativity analysis regarding respiratory failure showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi^2 test, p=0.684)



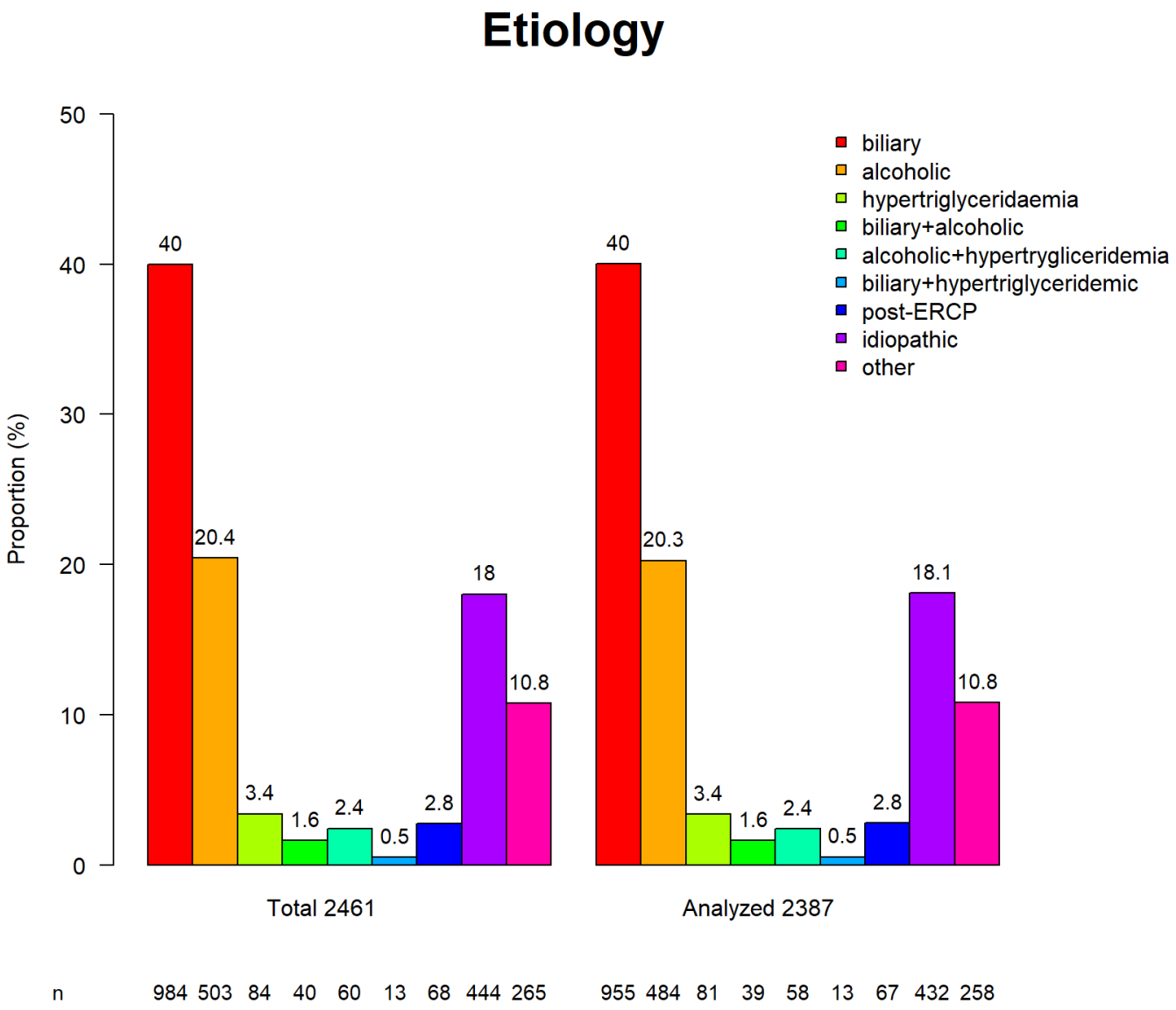
Supplementary Figure 13: Representativity analysis regarding heart failure showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi² test, p=0.653)



Supplementary Figure 14: Representativity analysis regarding renal failure showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi² test, p=0.638)



Supplementary Figure 15: Representativity analysis regarding etiology showed no difference between the whole cohort and the analyzed population (Chi² test, p=1.0)



Appendix B

Early prediction of acute necrotizing pancreatitis by artificial intelligence: A prospective cohort-analysis of 2387 cases

Szabolcs Kiss[1,2,3], József Pintér[4], Roland Molontay[4,5], Marcell Nagy[4], Nelli Farkas[2,6], Zoltán Sipos[2], Péter Fehérvári[2,7], László Pecze[2], Mária Földi[1,2,3], Áron Vincze[8], Tamás Takács[9], László Czakó[9], Ferenc Izbéki[10], Adrienn Halász[1,10], Eszter Boros[10], József Hamvas[11], Márta Varga[12], Artautas Mickevicius[13], Nándor Faluhelyi[14], Orsolya Farkas[14], Szilárd Váncsa[2,15], Rita Nagy[2,3,15], Stefania Bunduc[15,16], Péter Jenő Hegyi[15,17], Katalin Márta[15,17], Katalin Borka[15,18], Attila Doros[15,19], Nóra Hosszúfalusi[15,20], László Zubek[15,21], Bálint Erőss[15,17], Zsolt Molnár[15,21,22], Andrea Párniczky[2,3], Péter Hegyi[2,15,17 #], Andrea Szentesi[1,2,15 #, *], Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group[17,§]

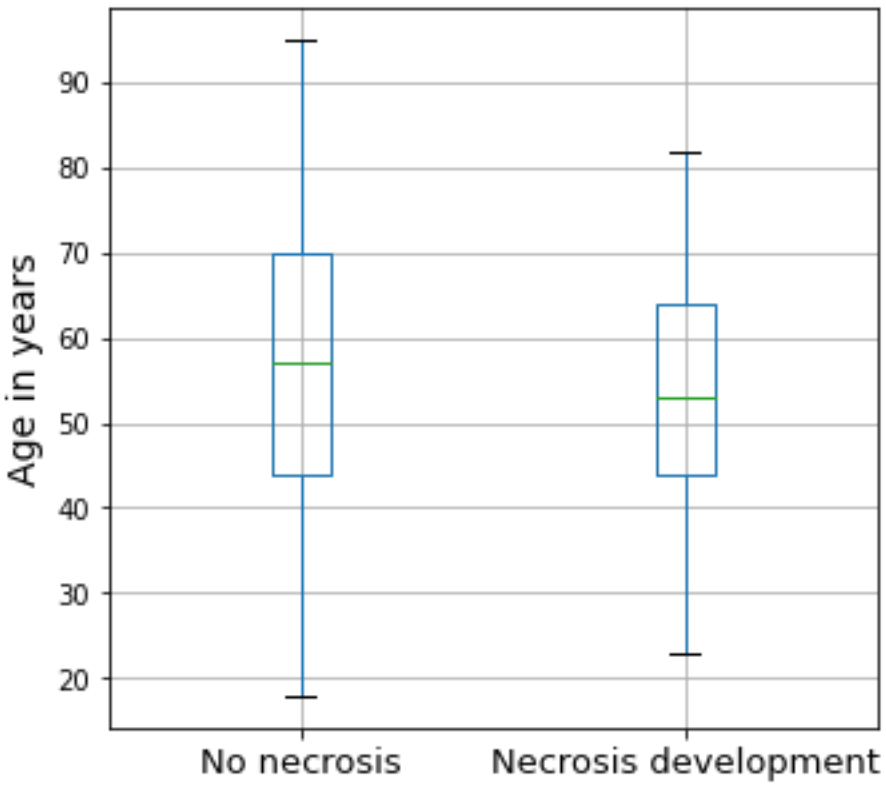
[1]Doctoral School of Clinical Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged,
[2]Institute for Translational Medicine, Szentágothai Research Centre, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[3]Heim Pál National Pediatric Institute, Budapest, Hungary
[4]Human and Social Data Science Lab, Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest, Hungary,
[5]Stochastics Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences - Budapest University of Technology and Economics, Budapest, Hungary,
[6]Institute of Bioanalysis, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[7]Department of Biomathematics and Informatics, University of Veterinary Medicine, Budapest, Hungary
[8]Division of Gastroenterology, First Department of Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary,
[9]Department of Medicine, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary,
[10]Department of Internal Medicine, Szent György Teaching Hospital of County Fejér, Székesfehérvár, Hungary,
[11]Bajcsy-Zsilinszky Hospital, Budapest, Hungary,
[12]Department of Gastroenterology, BMKK dr Rethy Pal Hospital, Békéscsaba, Hungary,
[13]Vilnius University Hospital Santaros Clinics, Clinics of Abdominal Surgery, Nephrourology and Gastroenterology, Faculty of Medicine, Vilnius University, Vilnius, Lithuania
[14]Department of Medical Imaging, Medical School, University of Pécs, Pécs, Hungary
[15]Centre for Translational Medicine, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[16]Doctoral school, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania
Address: RO-050474 Bulevardul Eroii Sanitari 8., București, Romania
[17]Division of Pancreatic Diseases, Heart and Vascular Center, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[18]2nd Department of Pathology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[19]Department of Transplantation and Surgery, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[20]Department of Internal Medicine and Hematology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
Address: H-1088 Budapest, Szentkirályi u. 46., Hungary
[21]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary
[22]Department of Anaesthesiology and Intensive Therapy, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, Poznan, Poland

# equally contributed

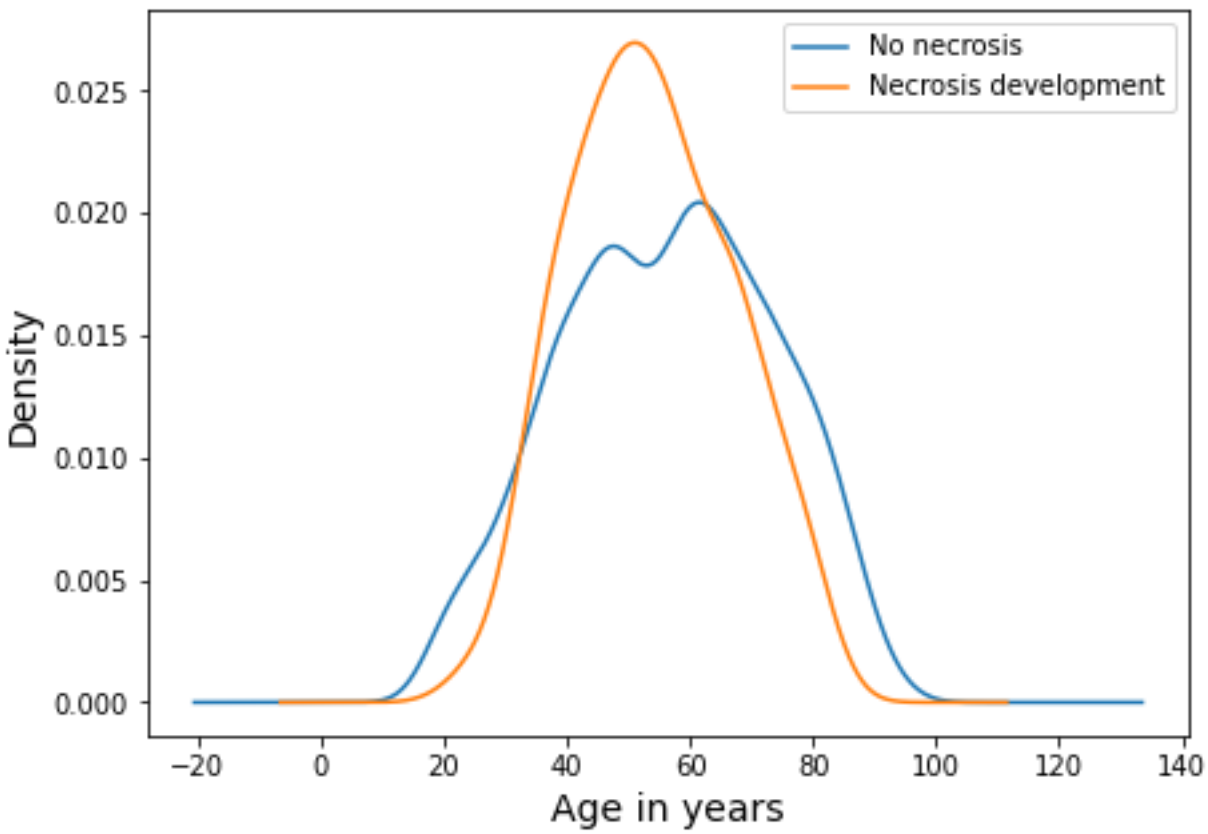
*Correspondence: Andrea Szentesi, Address: Institute for Translational Medicine, Medical School, University of Pécs; 12 Ifjúság u., Pécs, 7624 Hungary; Mobile: +36 (30) 342 1481; E-mail: szentesiai@gmail.com.

§A list of authors and their affiliations appears at the end of the paper. A full list of members and contributors of the Hungarian Pancreatic Study Group can be found in Appendix A.

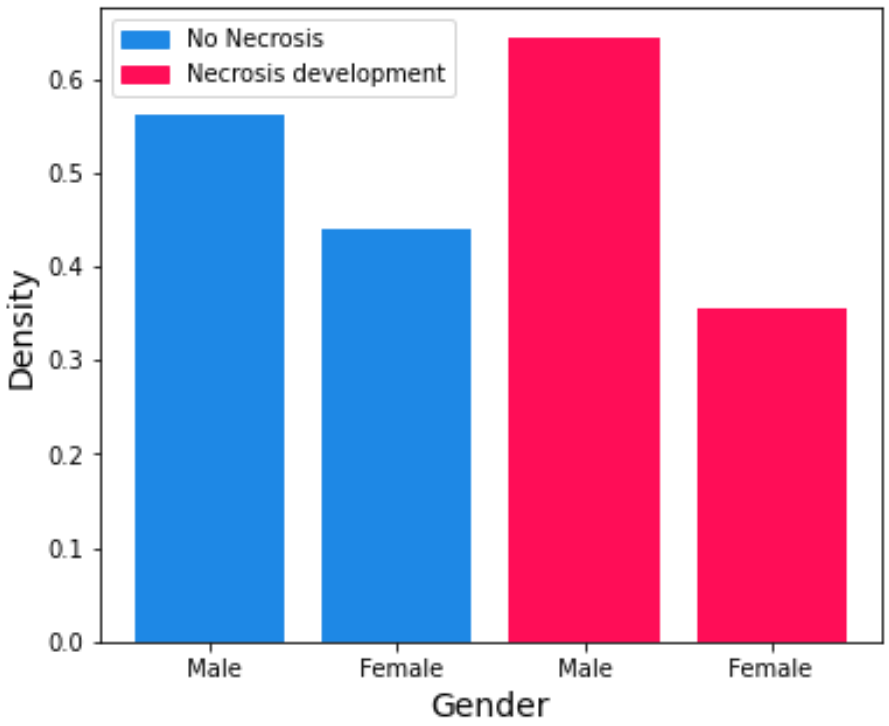
Supplementary Figure 16: The comparison in terms of age showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



n=2154 **n=233**

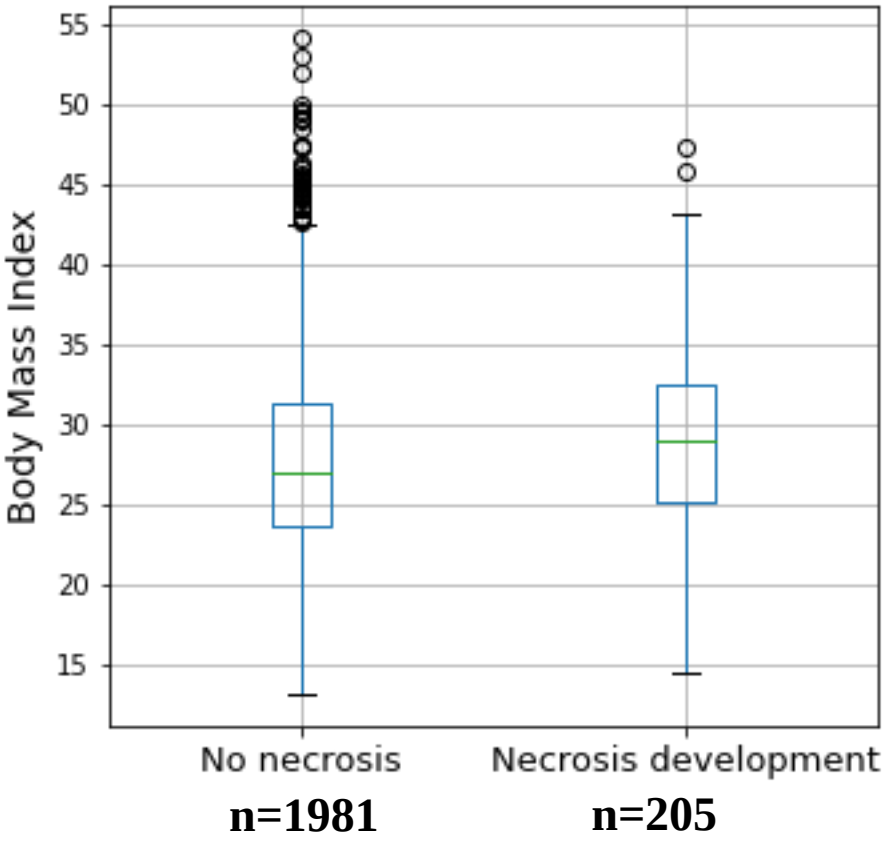


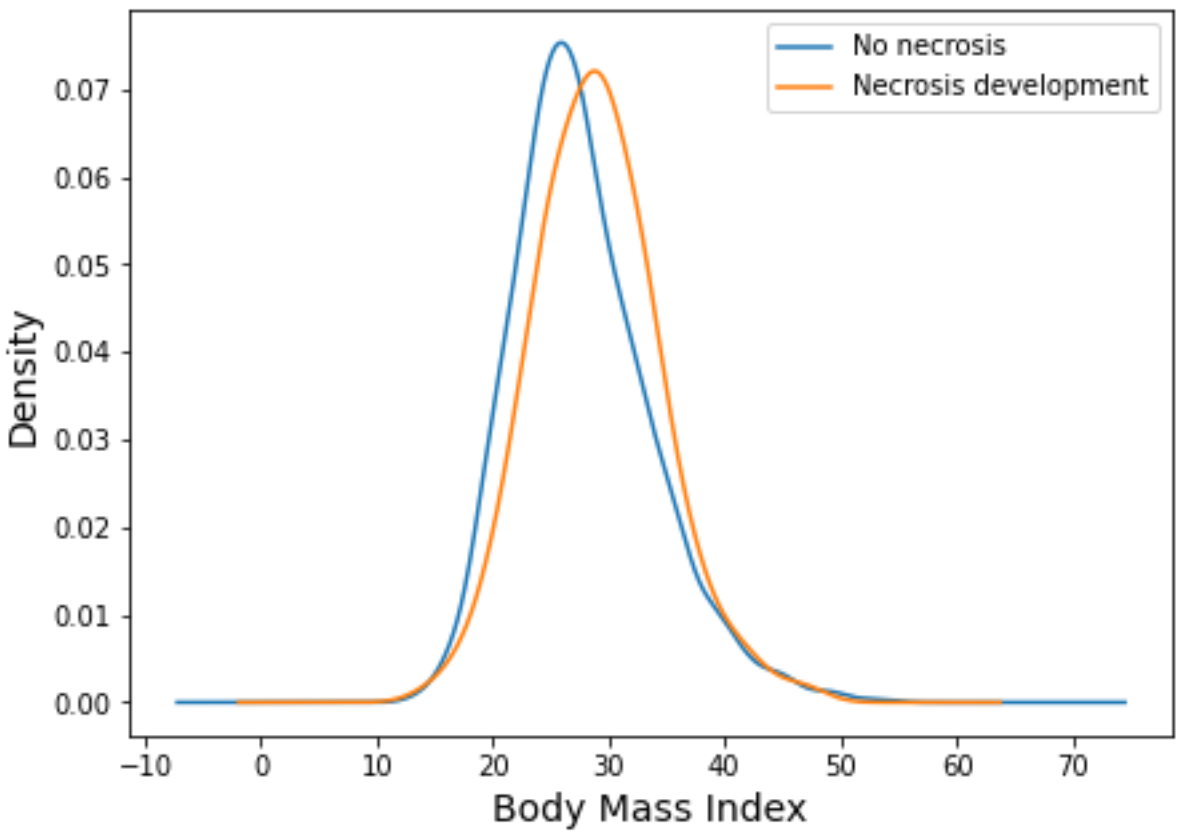
Supplementary Figure 17: The comparison in terms of gender distribution showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Chi2 test, p=0.018).



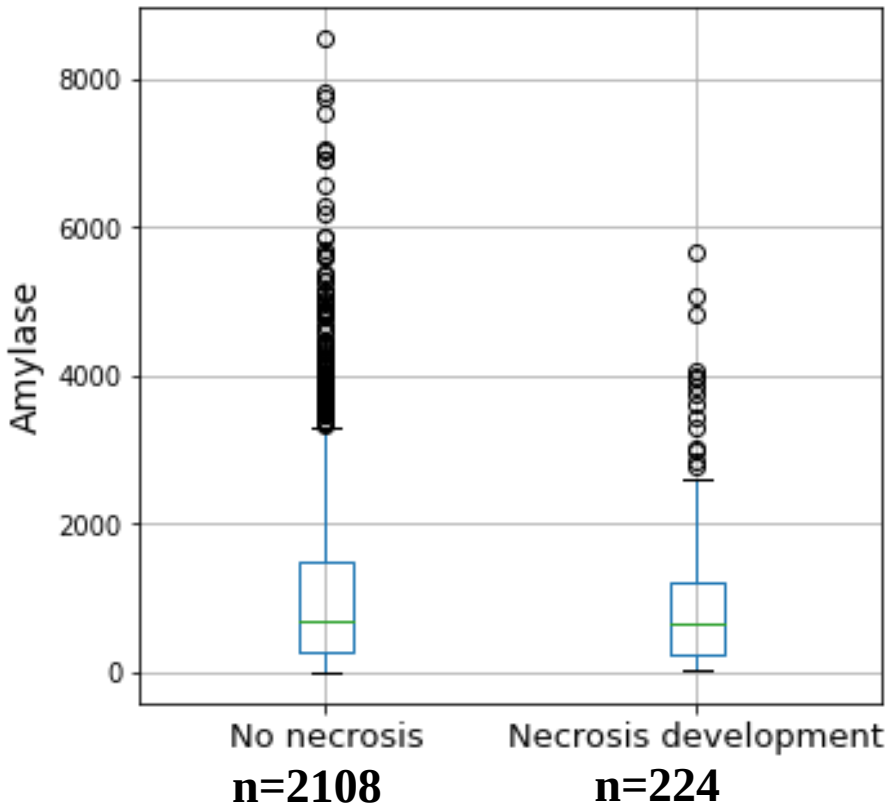
n=2154 **n=233**

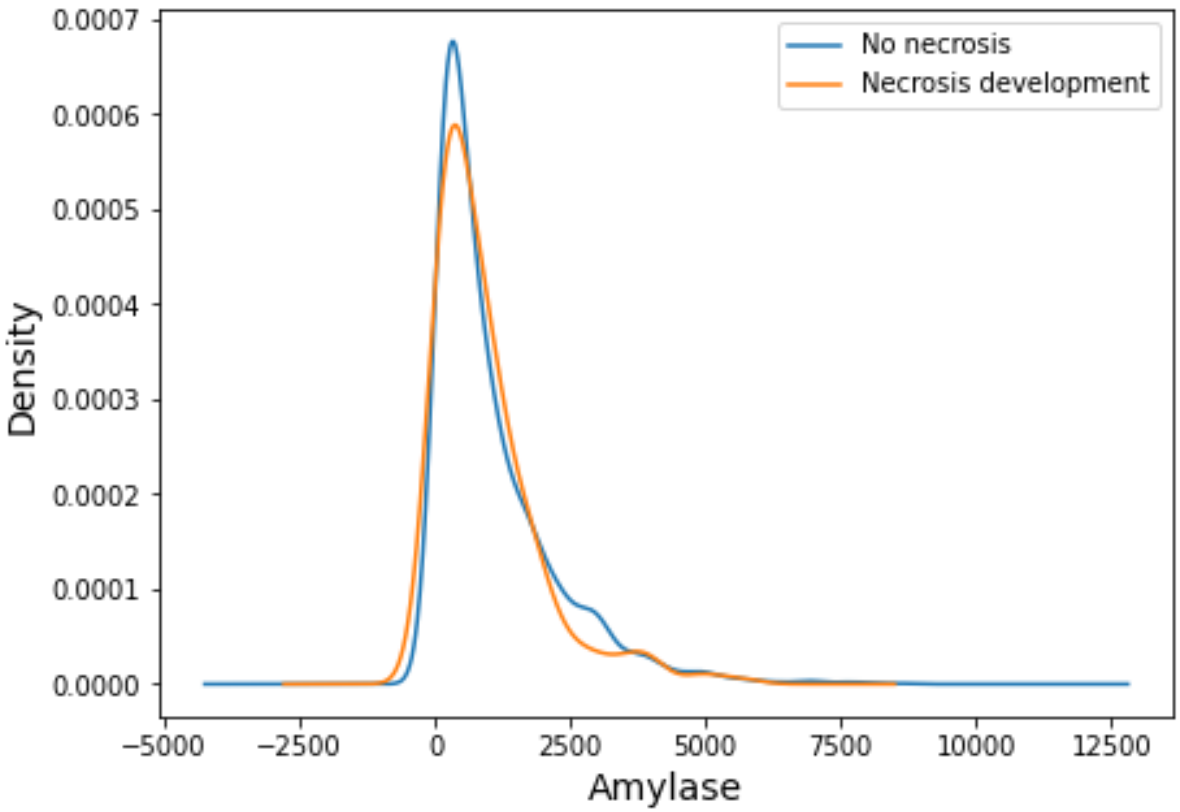
Supplementary Figure 18: The comparison in terms of body mass index showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



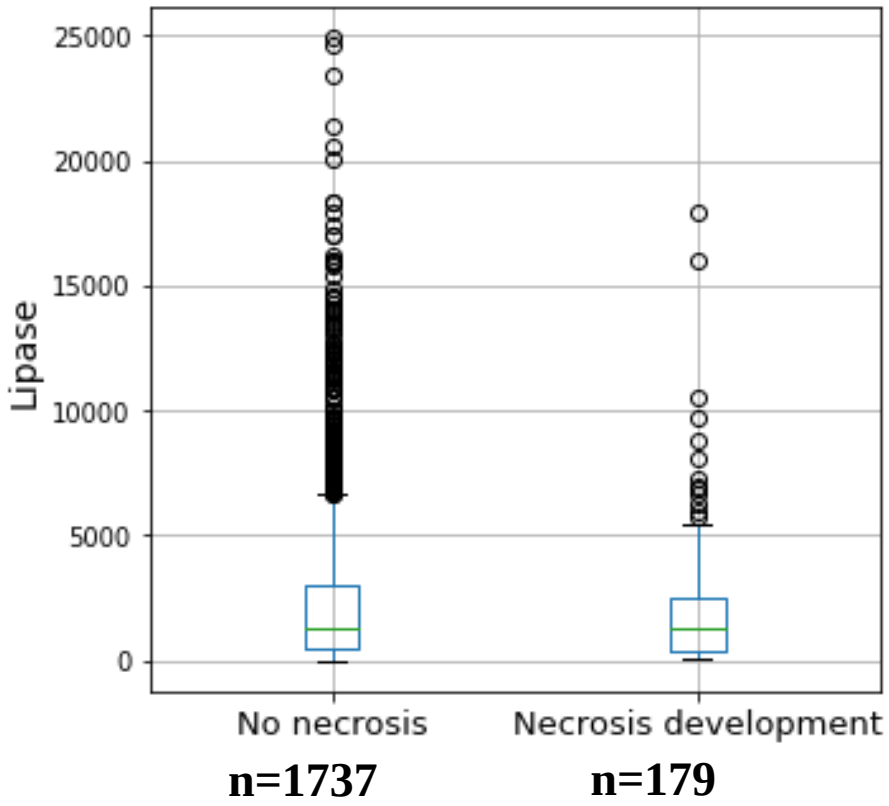


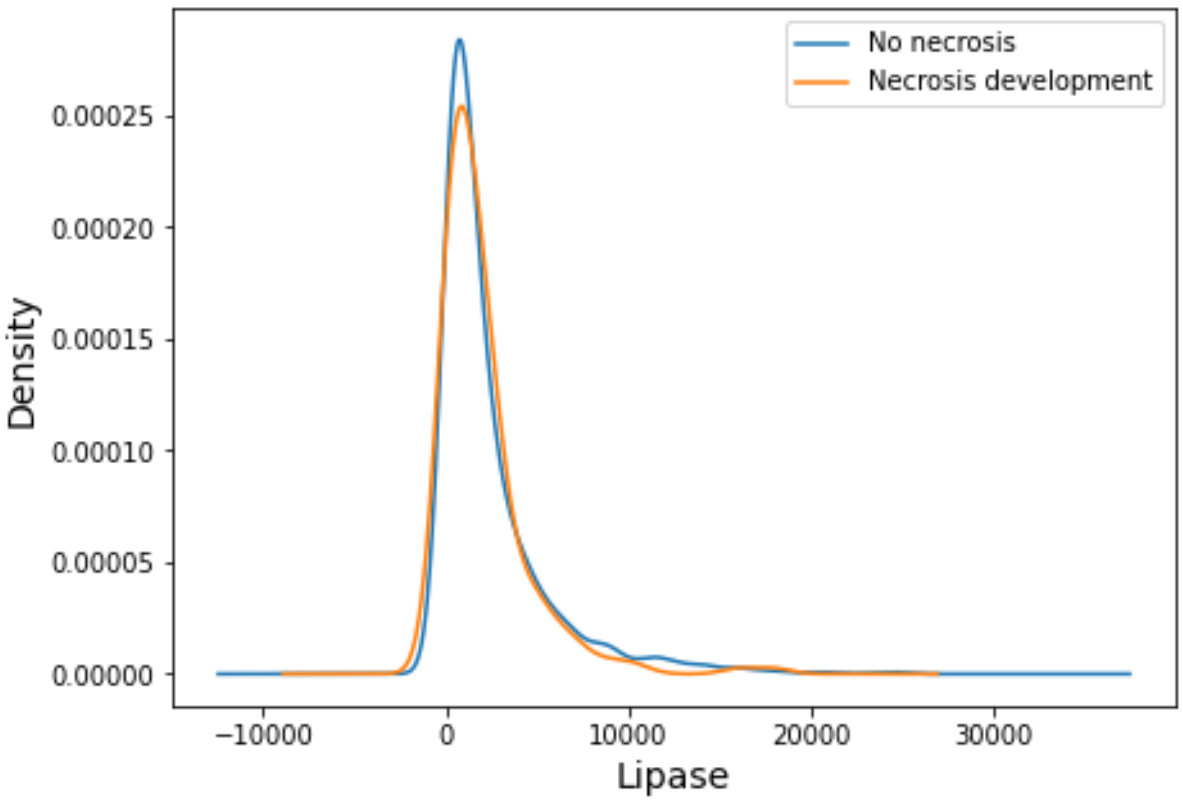
Supplementary Figure 19: The comparison in terms of amylase did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.053).



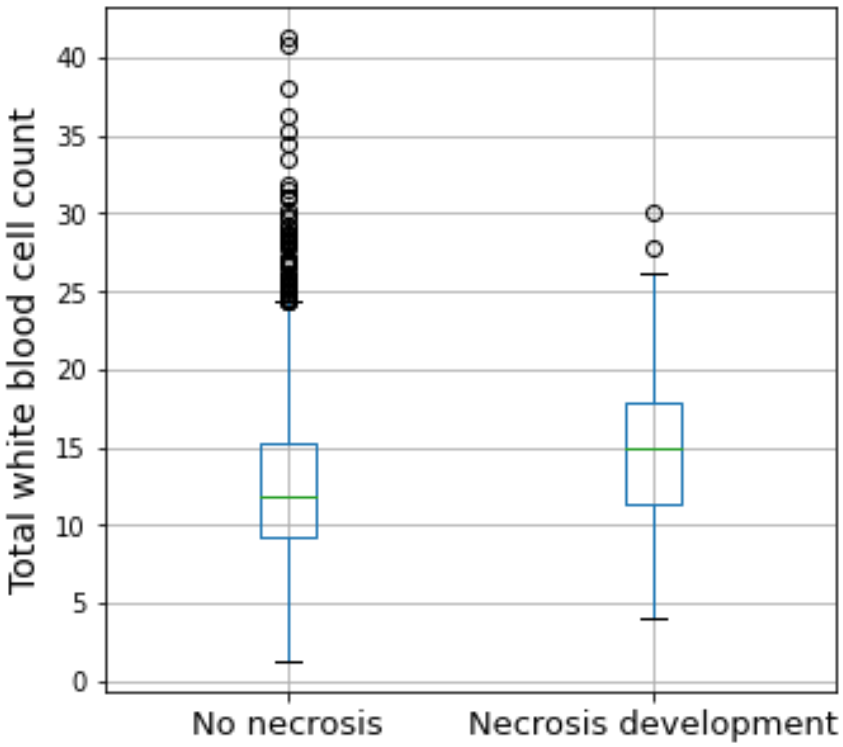


Supplementary Figure 20: The comparison in terms of lipase did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.380).

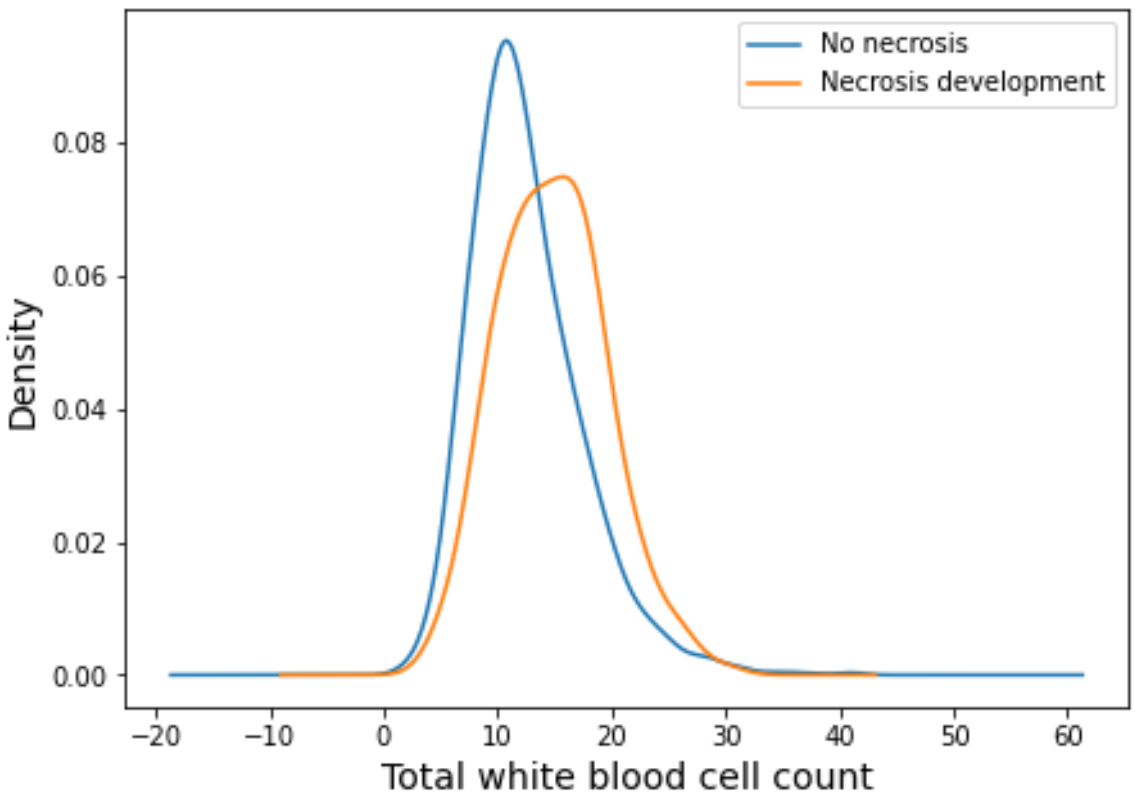




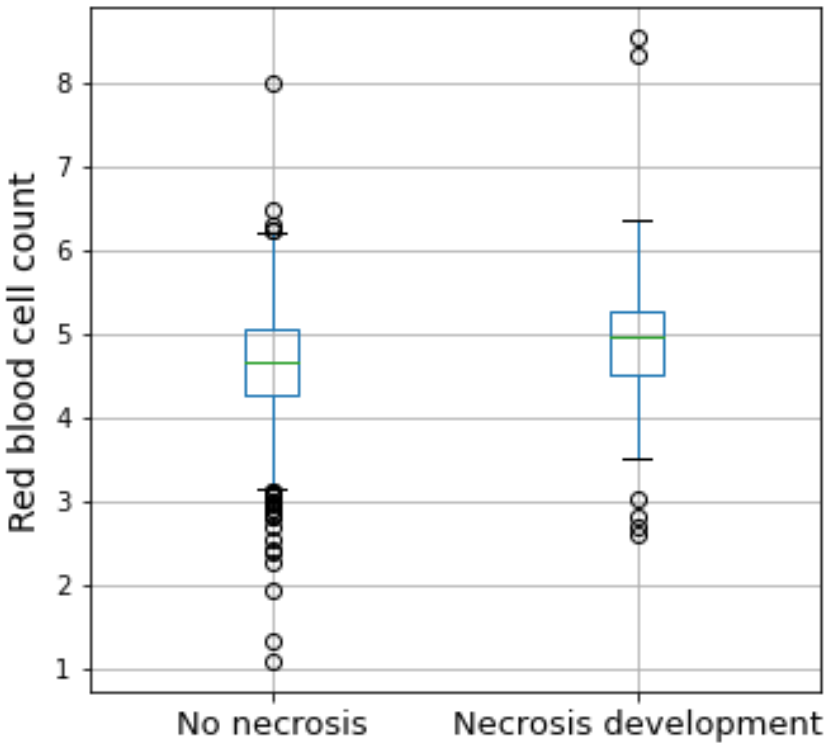
Supplementary Figure 21: The comparison in terms of total white blood cell count showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



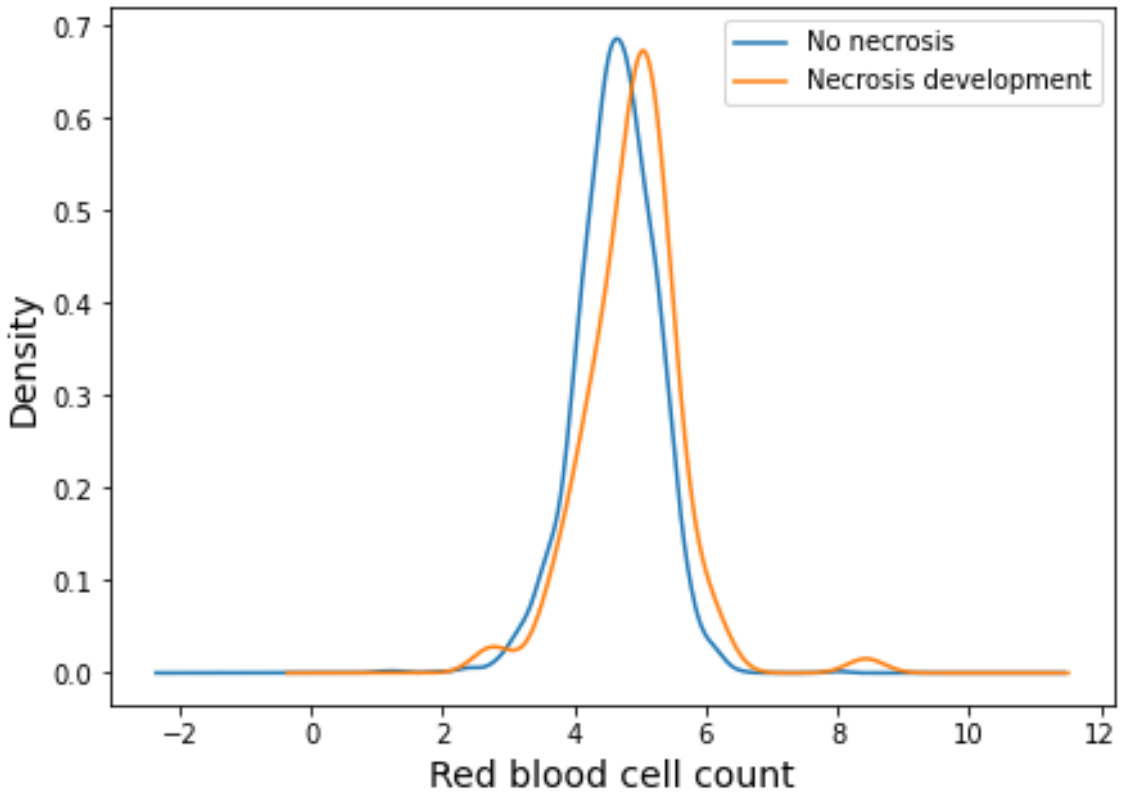
n=2095 **n=226**



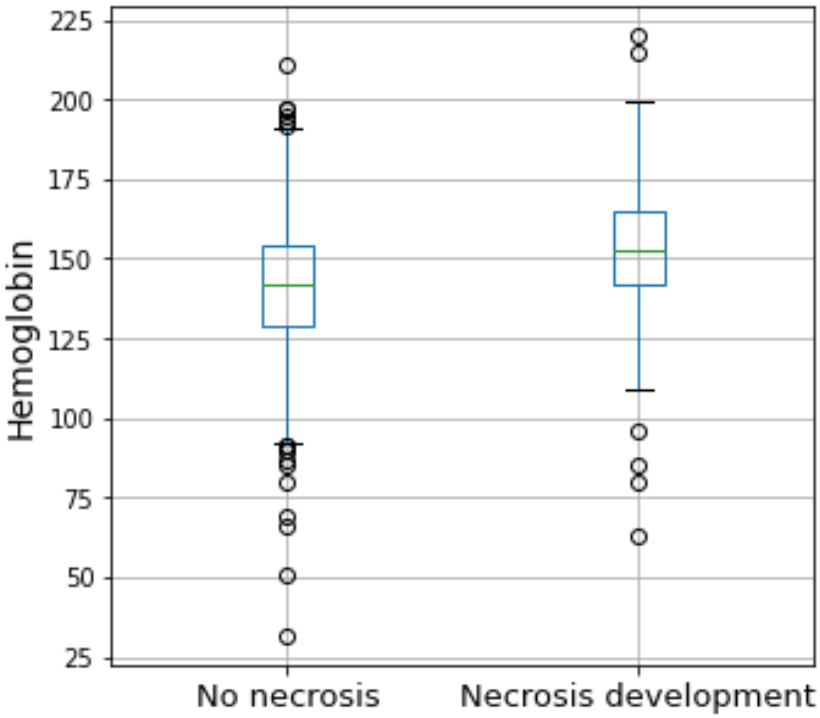
Supplementary Figure 22: The comparison in terms of red blood cell count showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



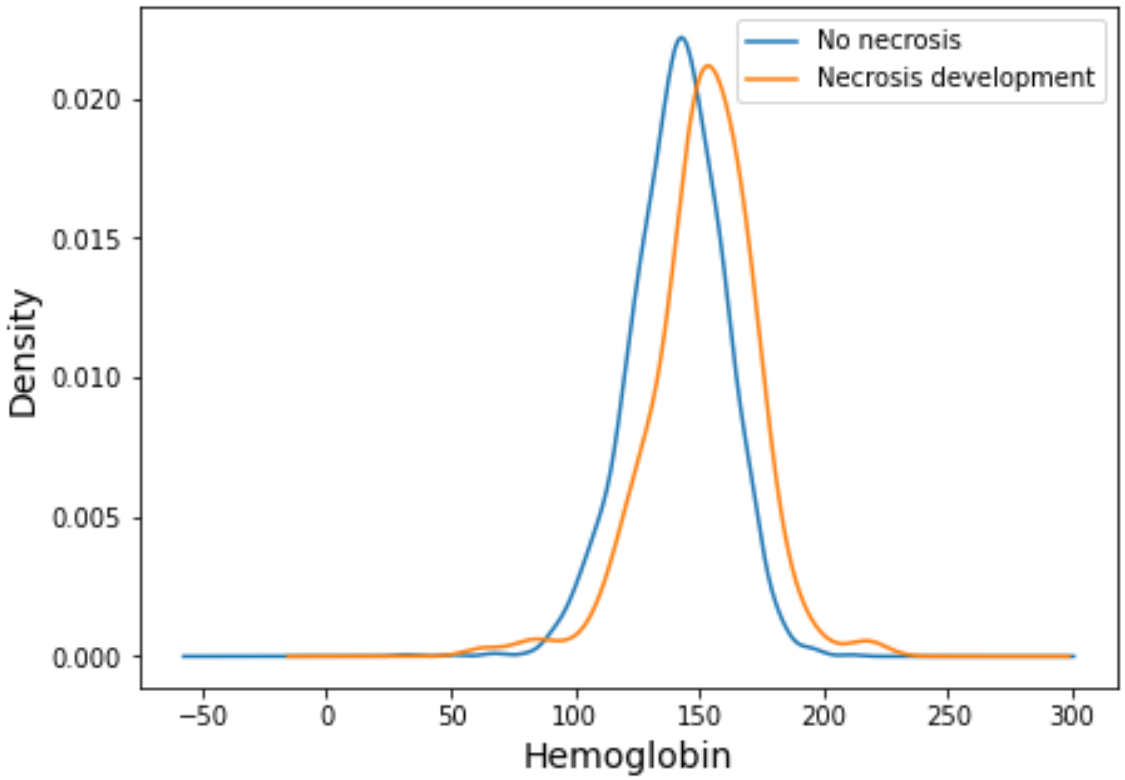
n=1716 **n=185**



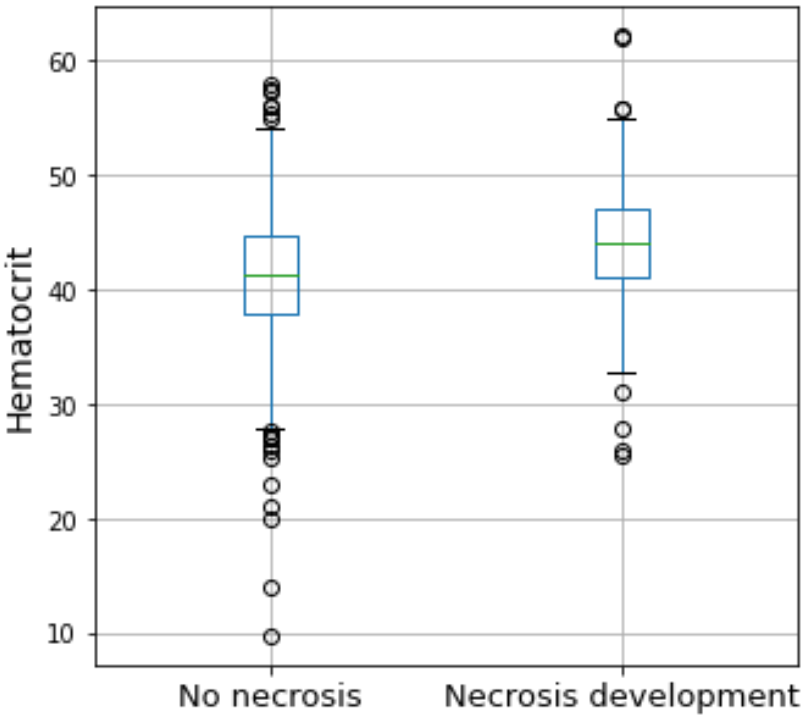
Supplementary Figure 23: The comparison in terms of hemoglobin showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



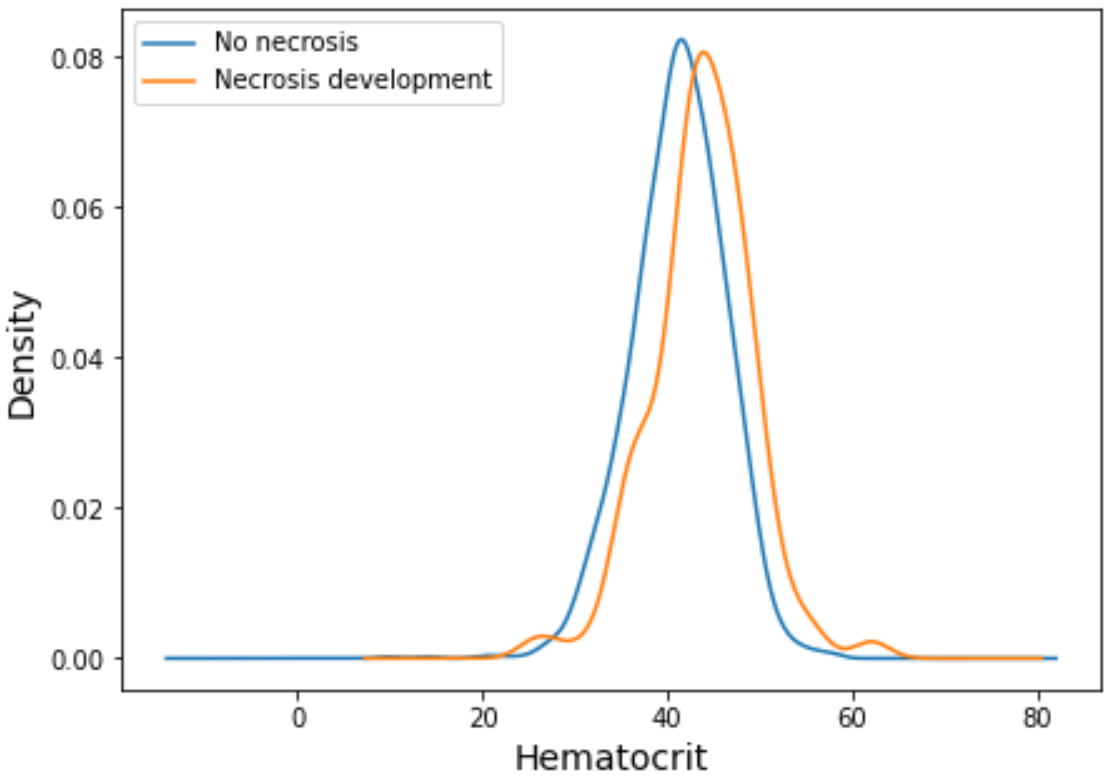
n=1697 **n=187**



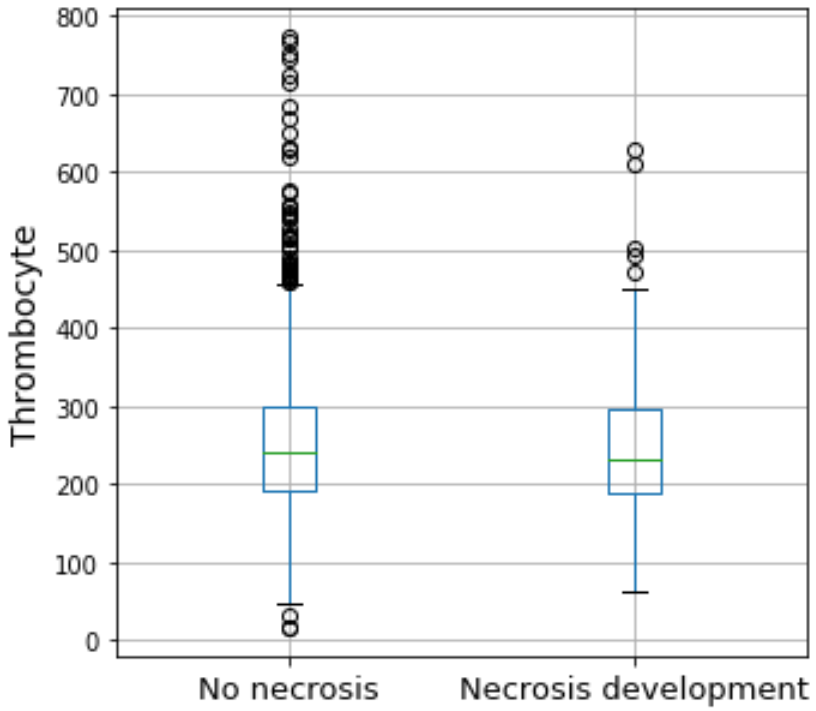
Supplementary Figure 24: The comparison in terms of hematocrit showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



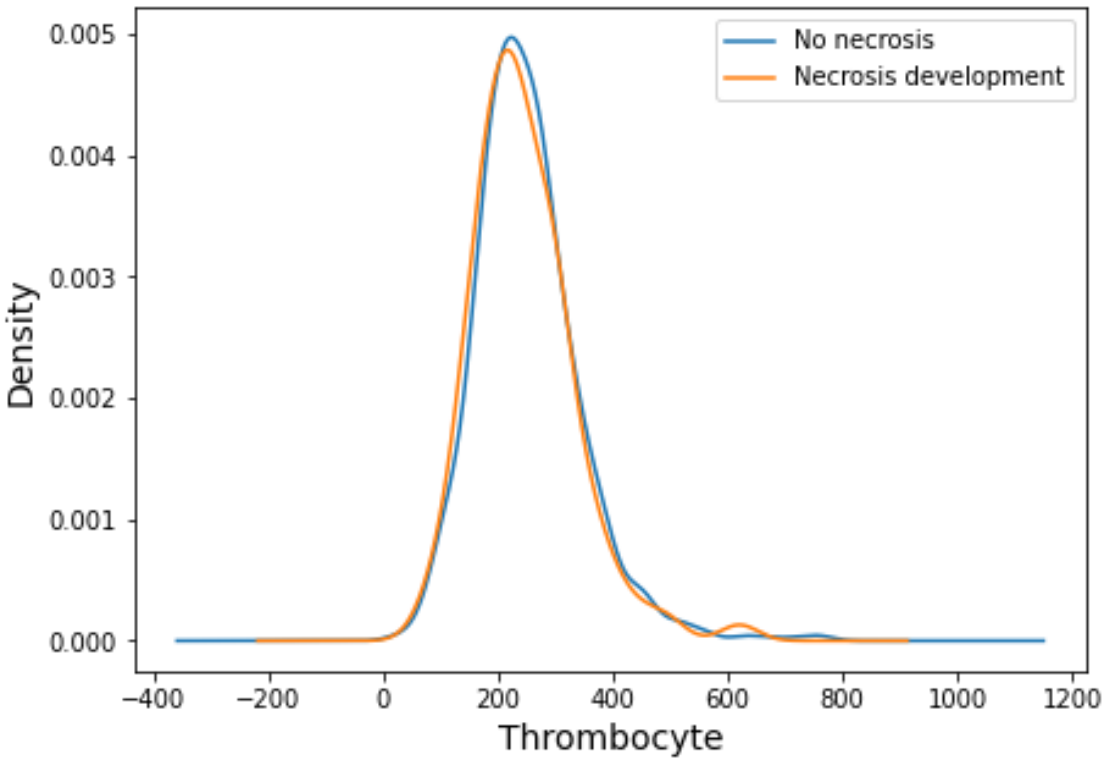
n=1721 **n=187**



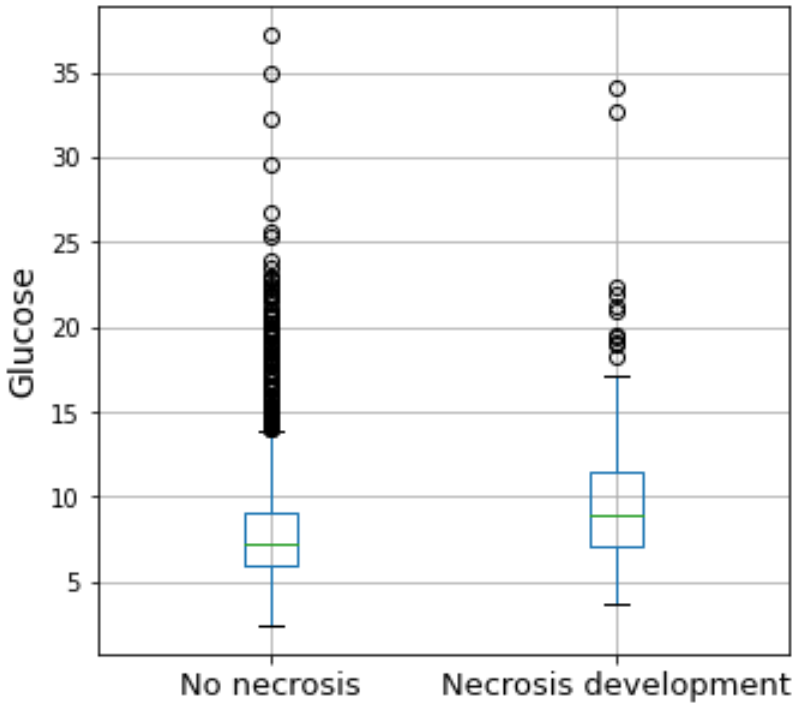
Supplementary Figure 25: The comparison in terms of thrombocyte count did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.524).



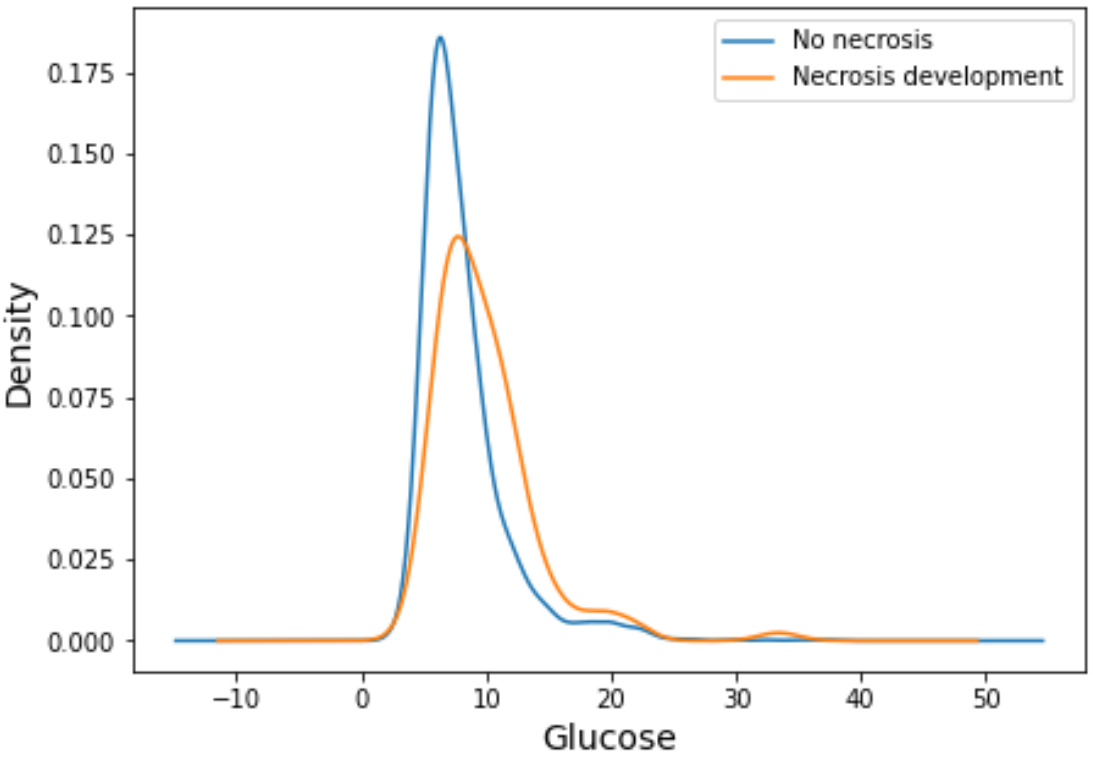
n=1715 **n=187**



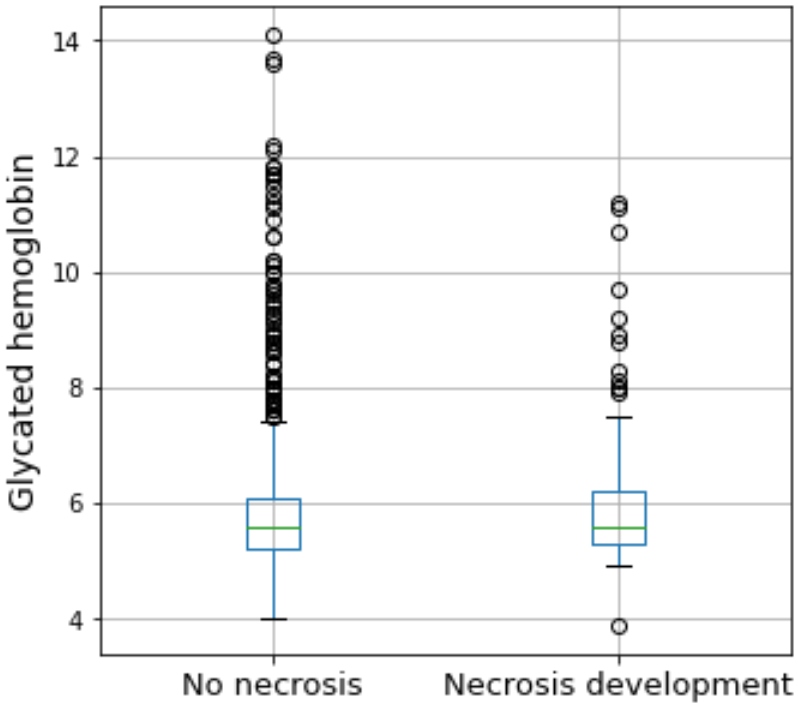
Supplementary Figure 26: The comparison in terms of glucose showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



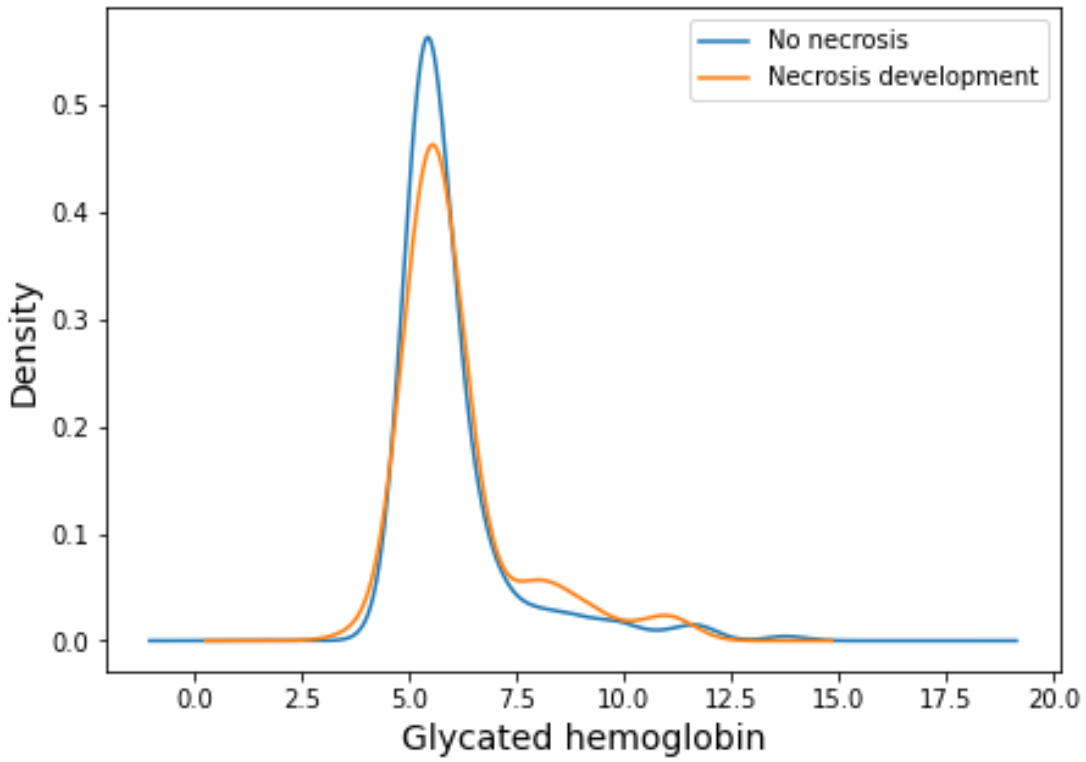
n=1954 **n=201**



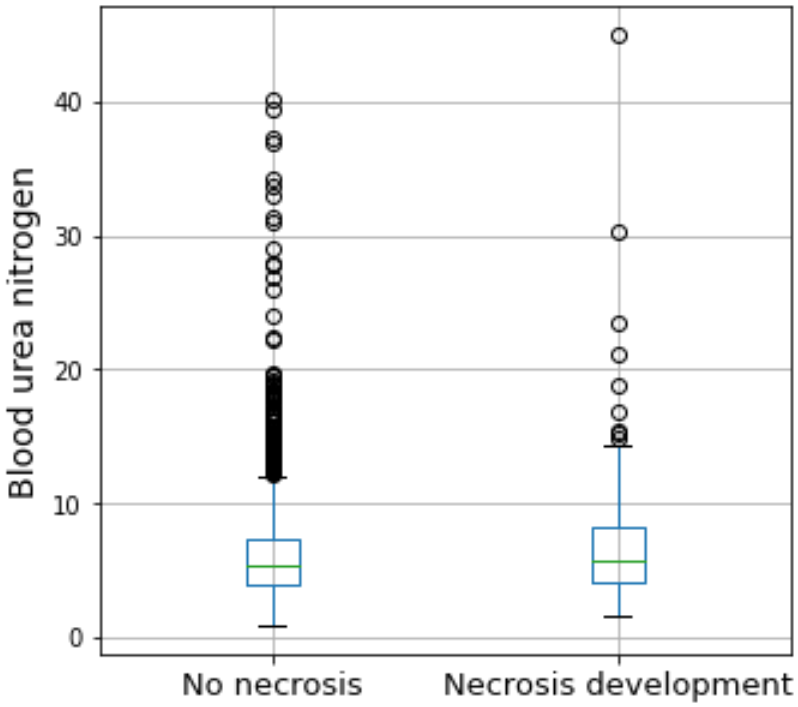
Supplementary Figure 27: The comparison in terms of glycated hemoglobin did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.567).



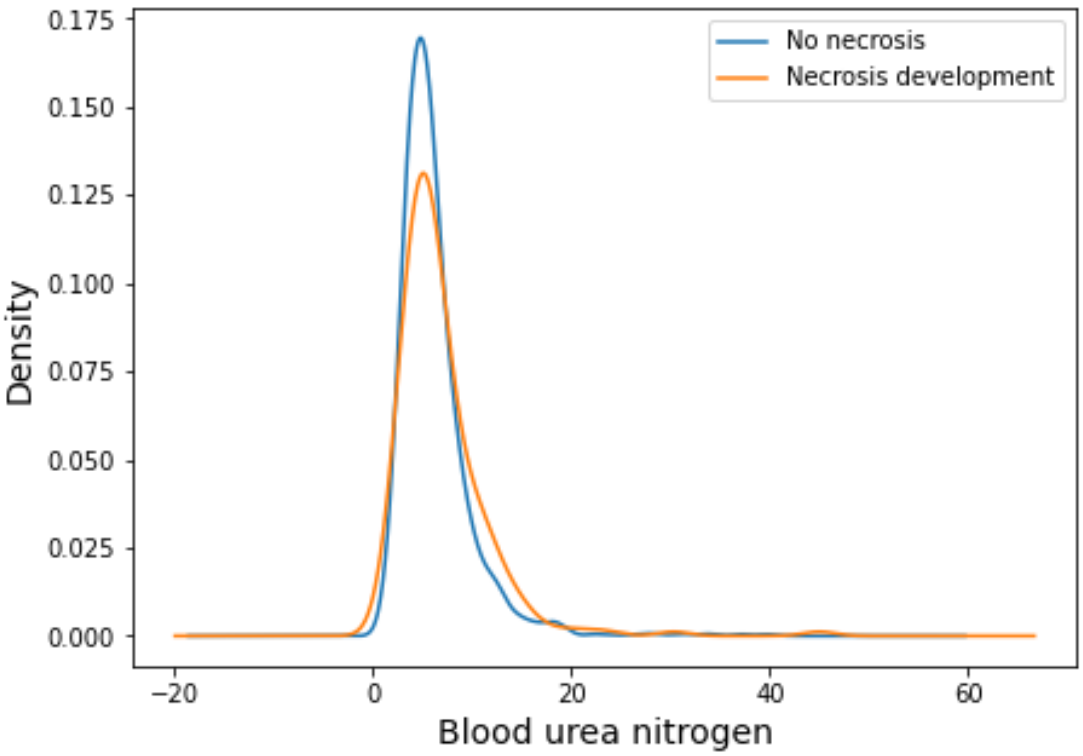
n=645 **n=84**



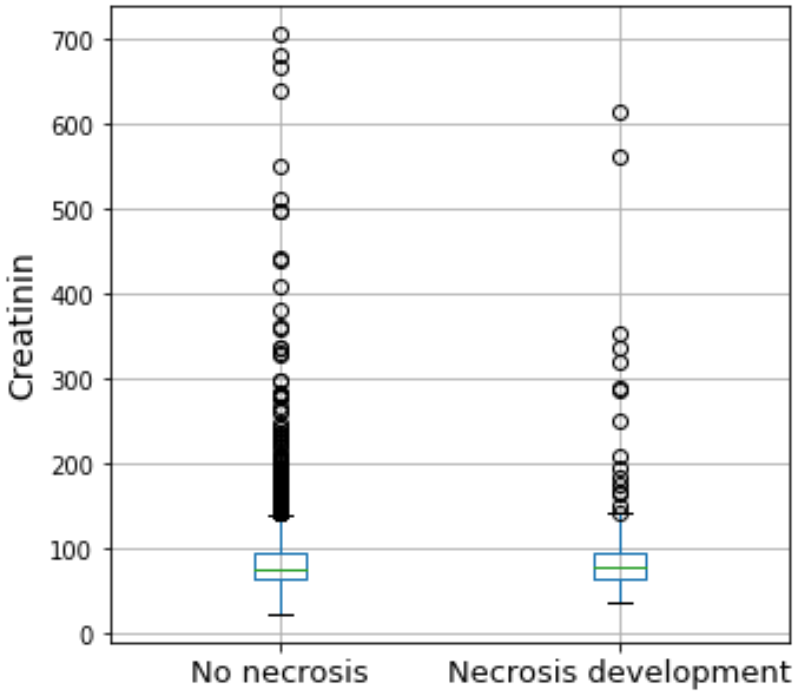
Supplementary Figure 28: The comparison in terms of blood urea nitrogen did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.168).



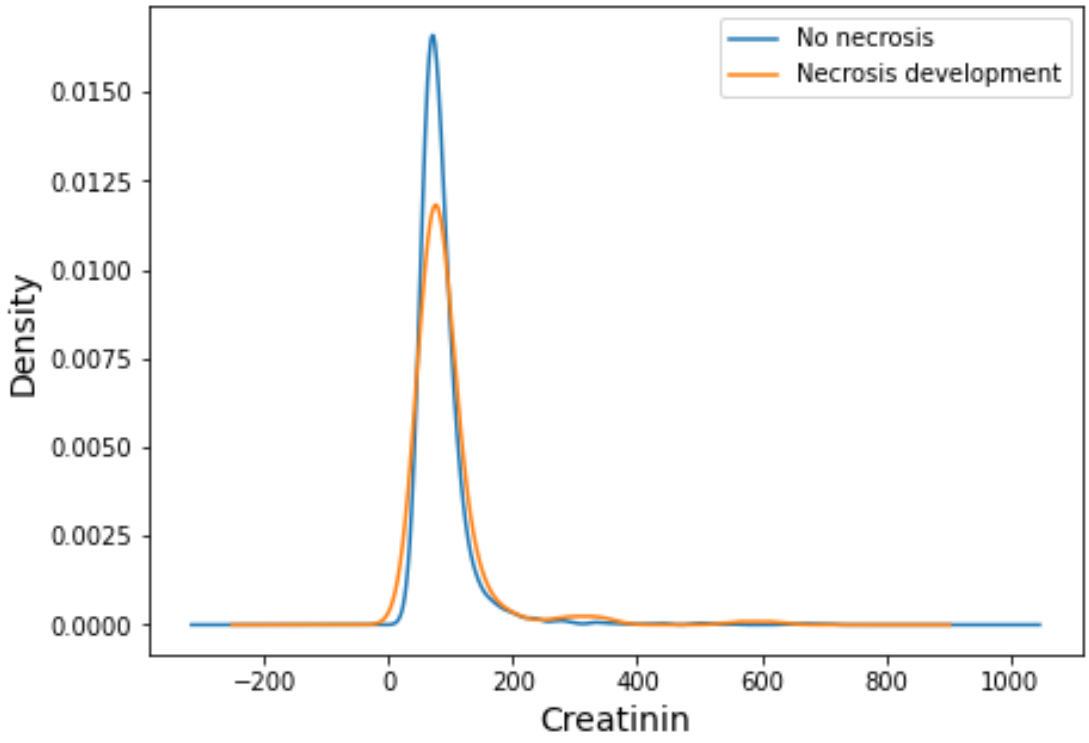
n=1972 **n=209**



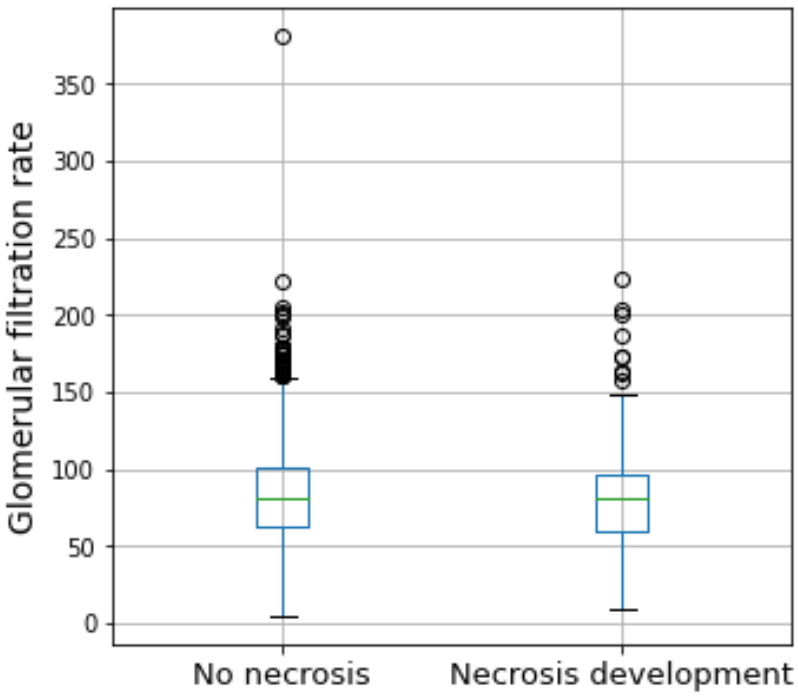
Supplementary Figure 29: The comparison in terms of creatinin did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.292).



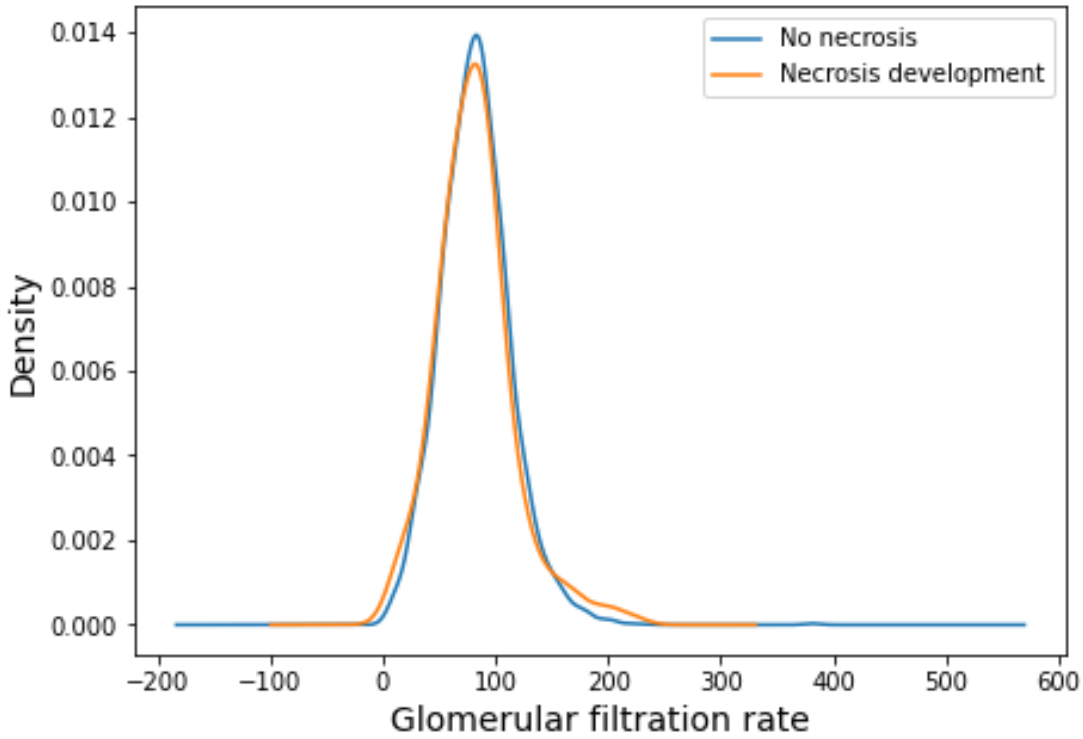
n=2019 **n=215**



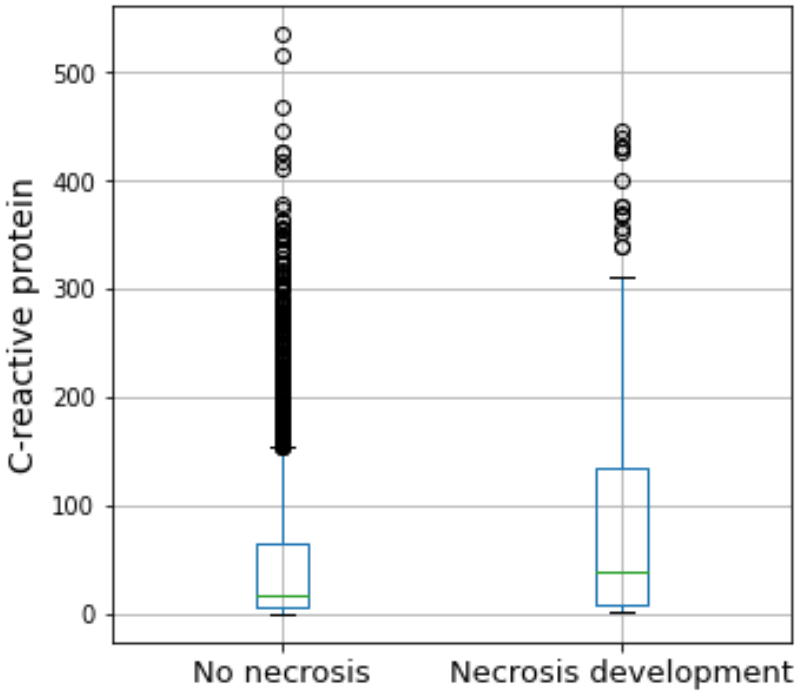
Supplementary Figure 30: The comparison in terms of glomerular filtration rate did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.598).



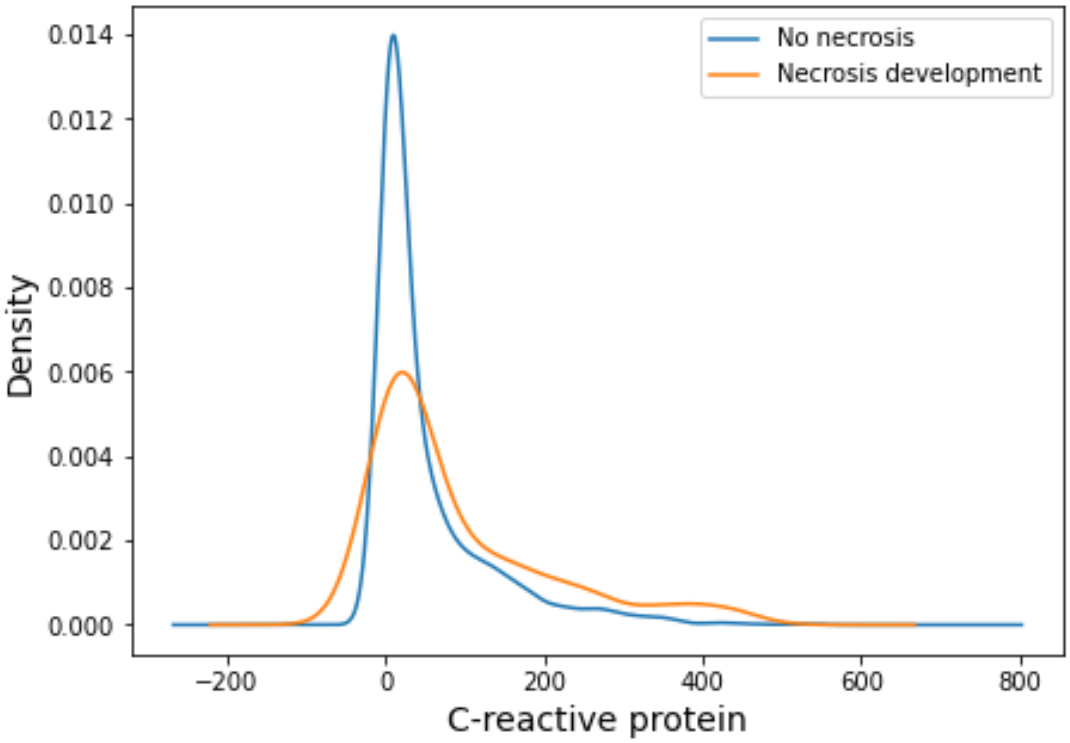
n=1982 **n=208**



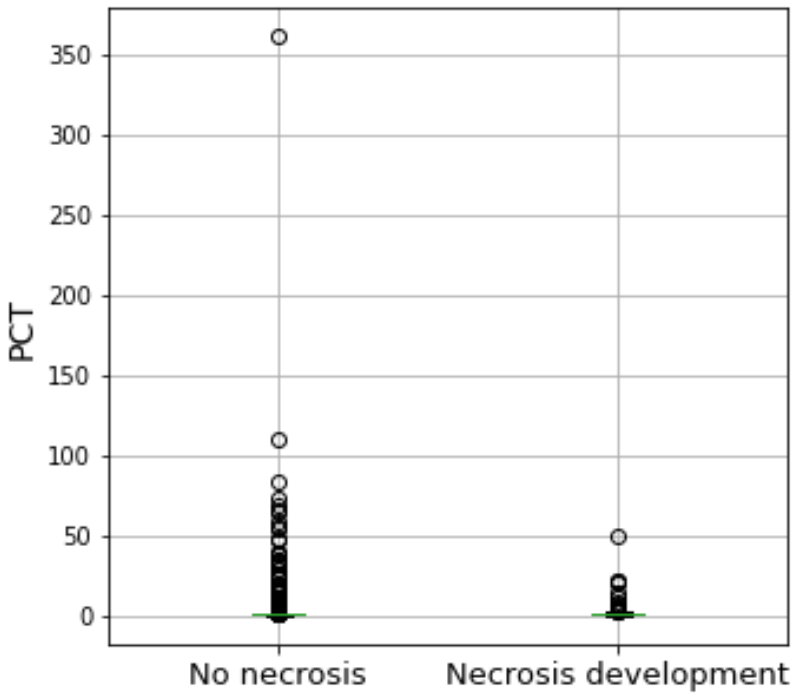
Supplementary Figure 31: The comparison in terms of C-reactive protein showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



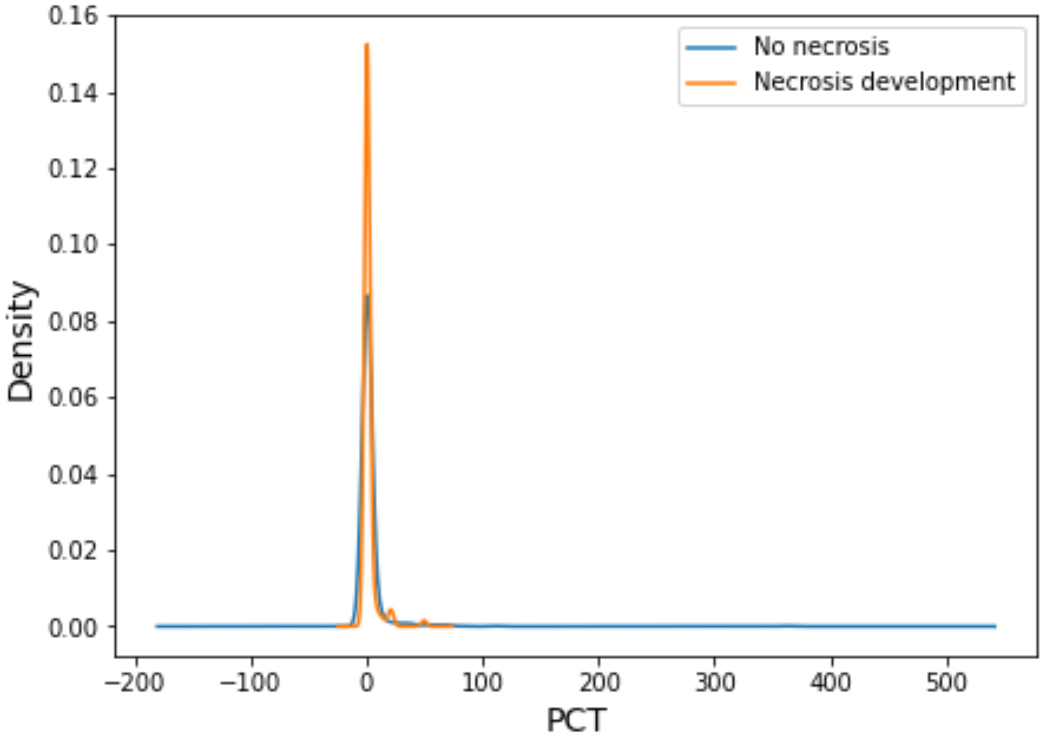
n=2014 **n=209**



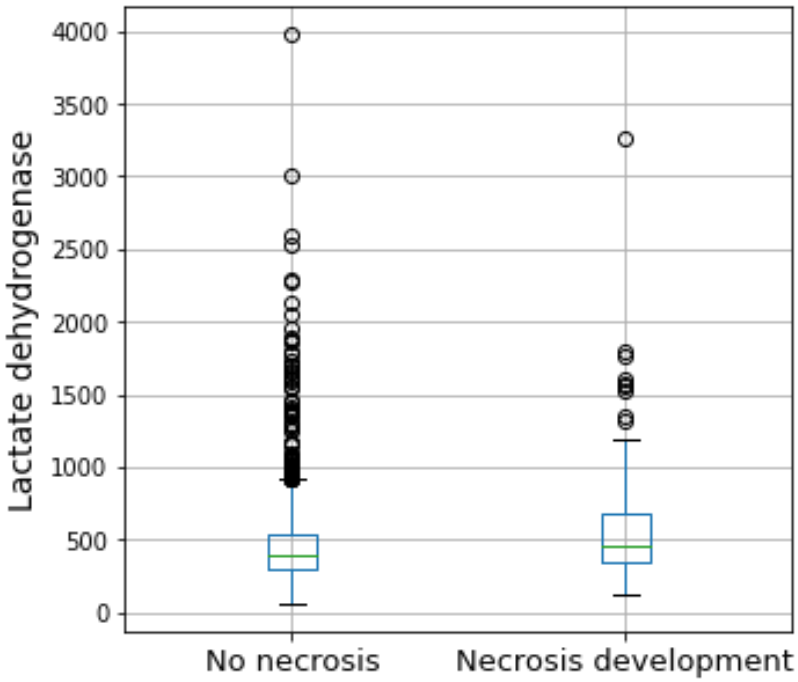
Supplementary Figure 32: The comparison in terms of procalcitonin showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.047).



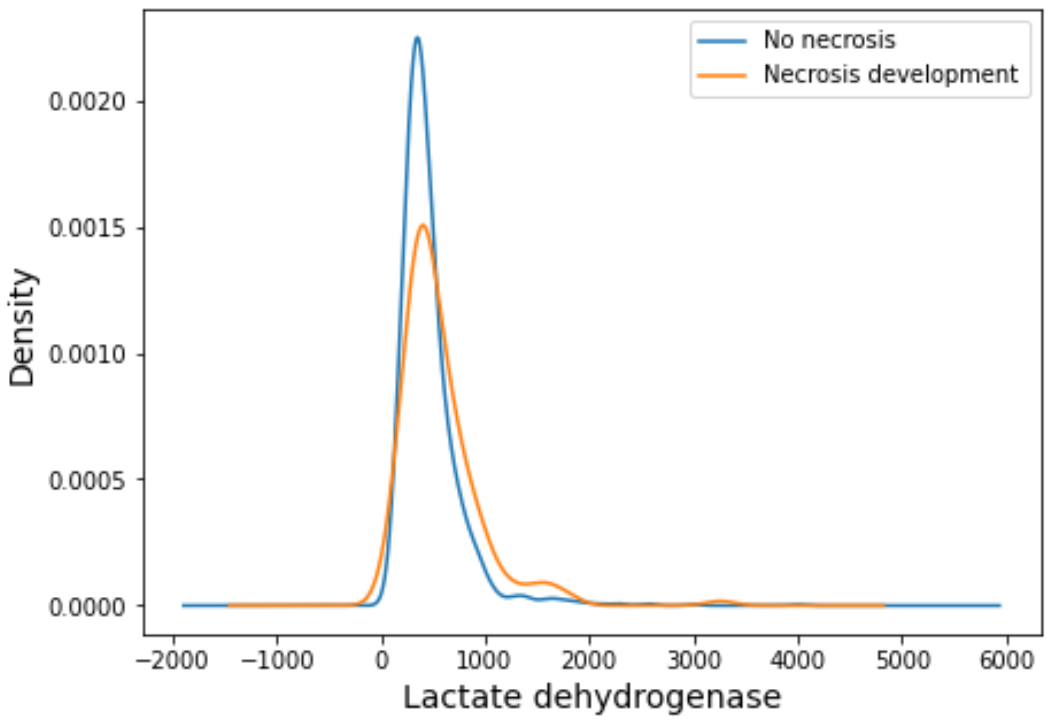
n=776 **n=113**



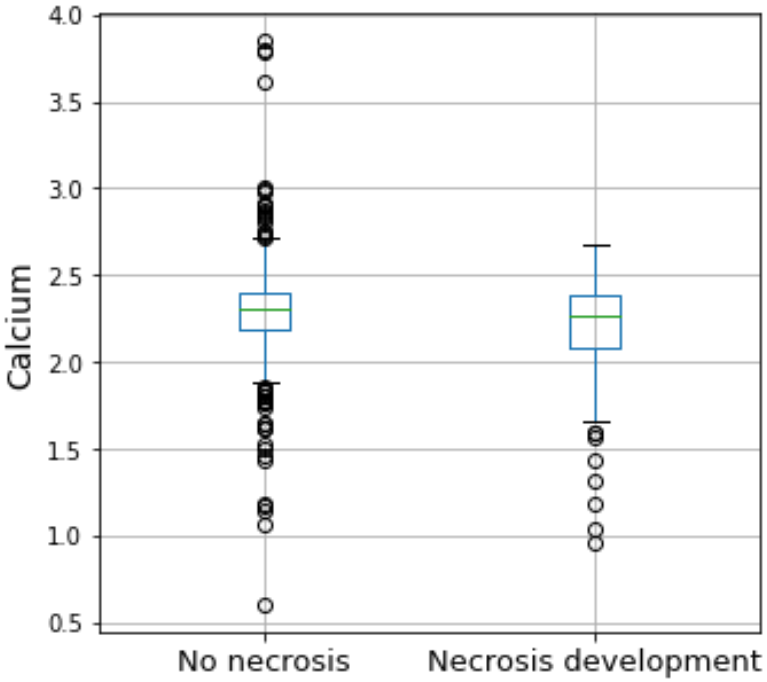
Supplementary Figure 33: The comparison in terms of lactate dehydrogenase showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.002).



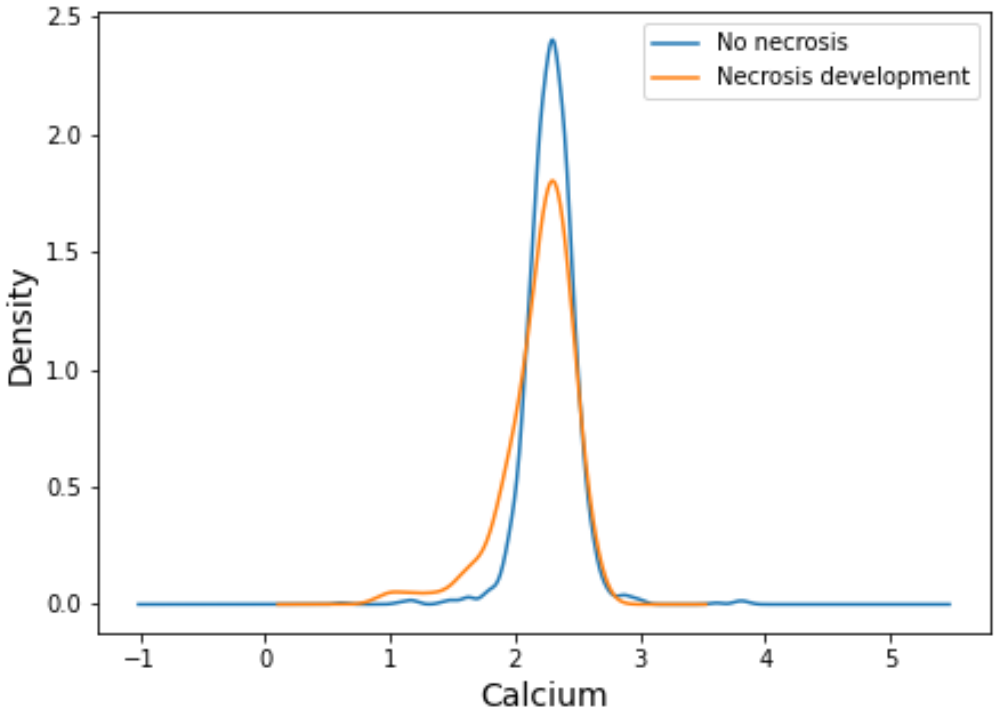
n=1490 **n=160**



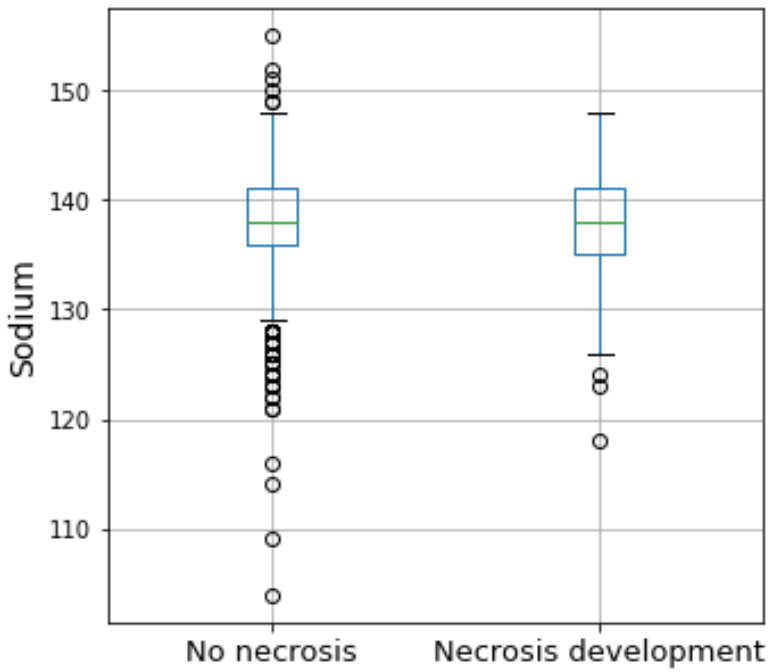
Supplementary Figure 34: The comparison in terms of calcium showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



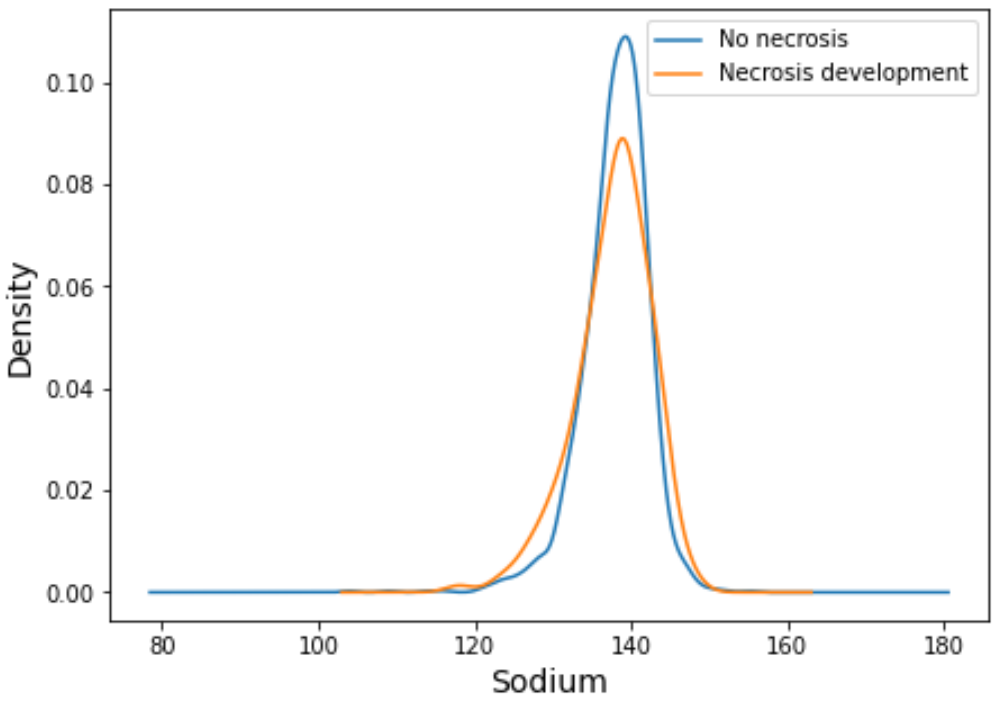
n=1392 **n=160**



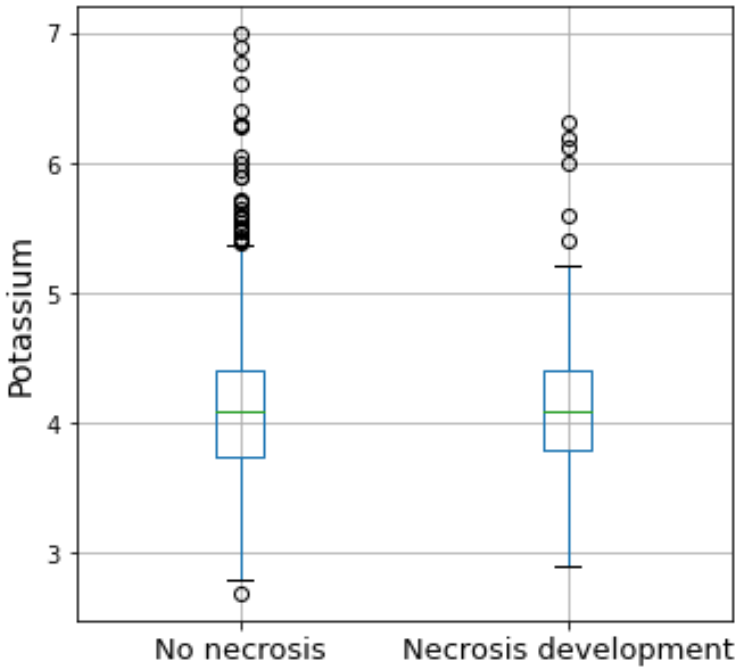
Supplementary Figure 35: The comparison in terms of sodium did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.567).



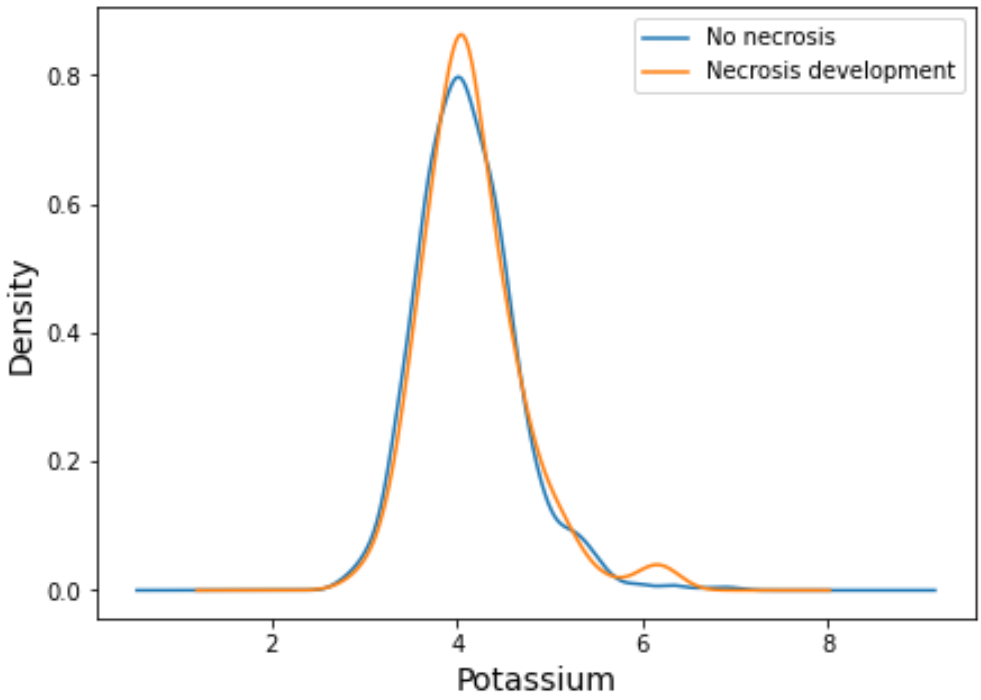
n=1643 **n=174**



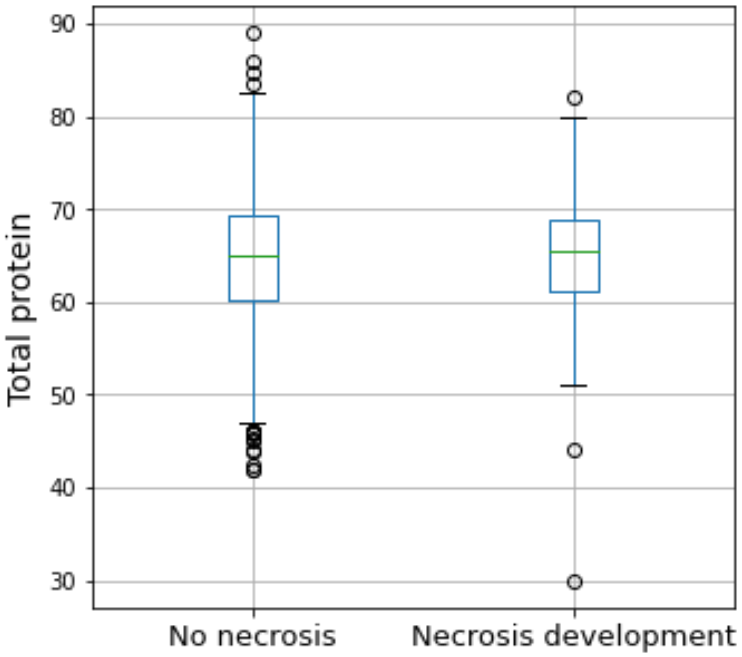
Supplementary Figure 36: The comparison in terms of potassium did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.576).



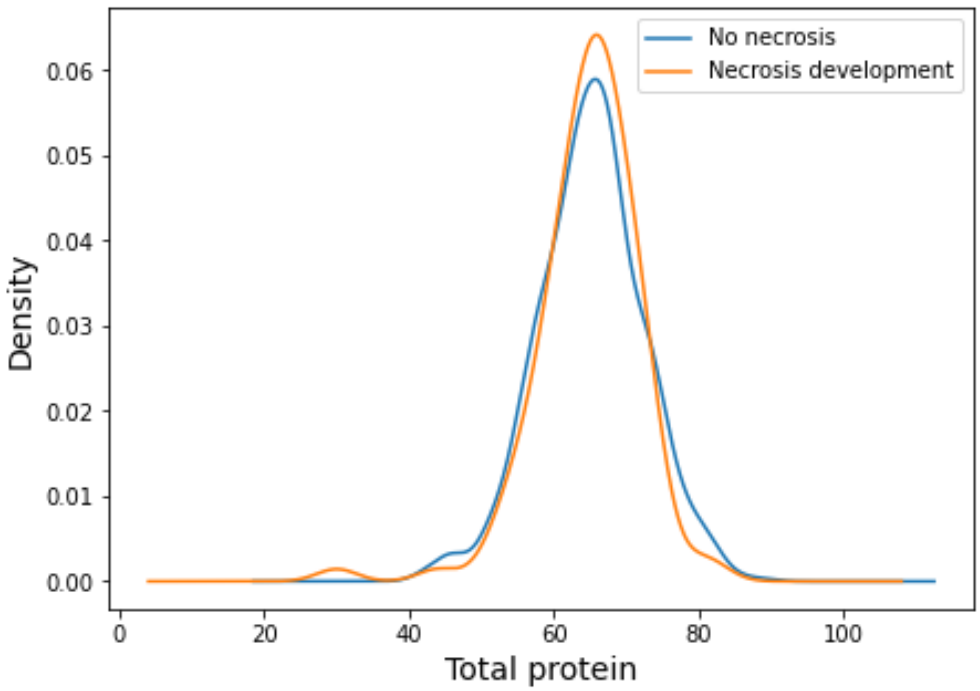
n=1649 **n=176**



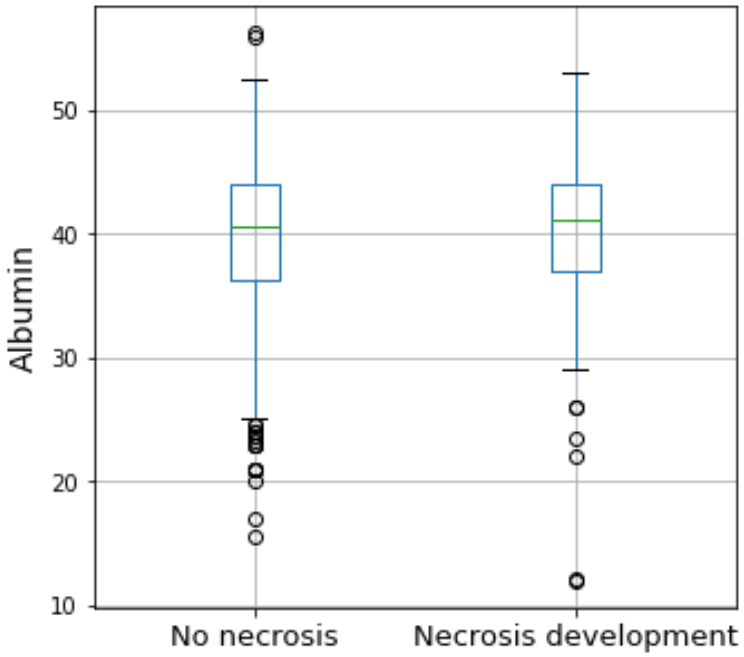
Supplementary Figure 37: The comparison in terms of total protein did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.598).



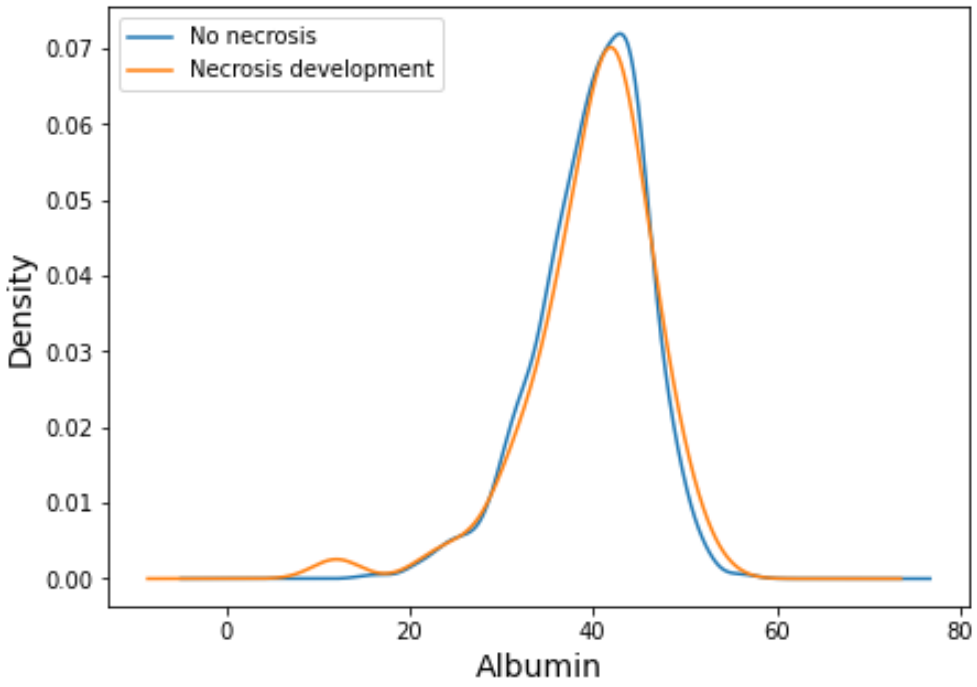
n=800 **n=100**



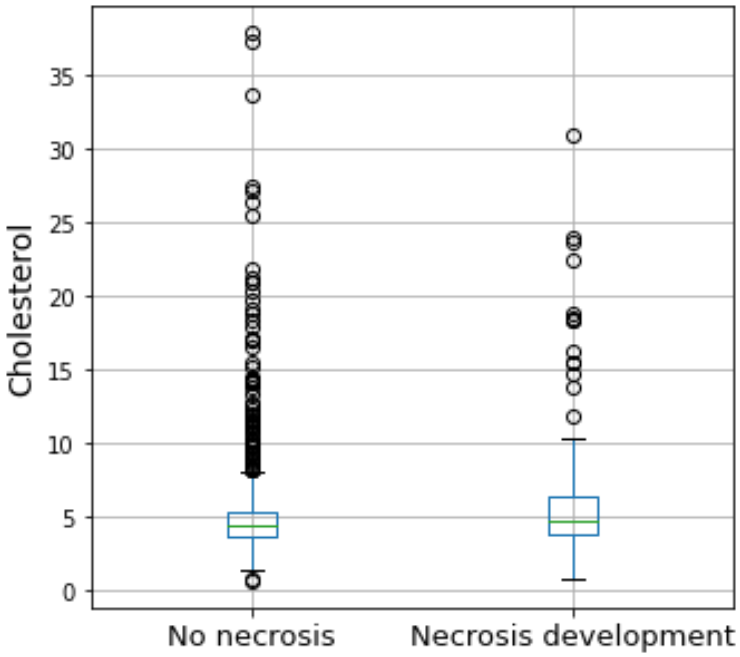
Supplementary Figure 38: The comparison in terms of albumin did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.822).



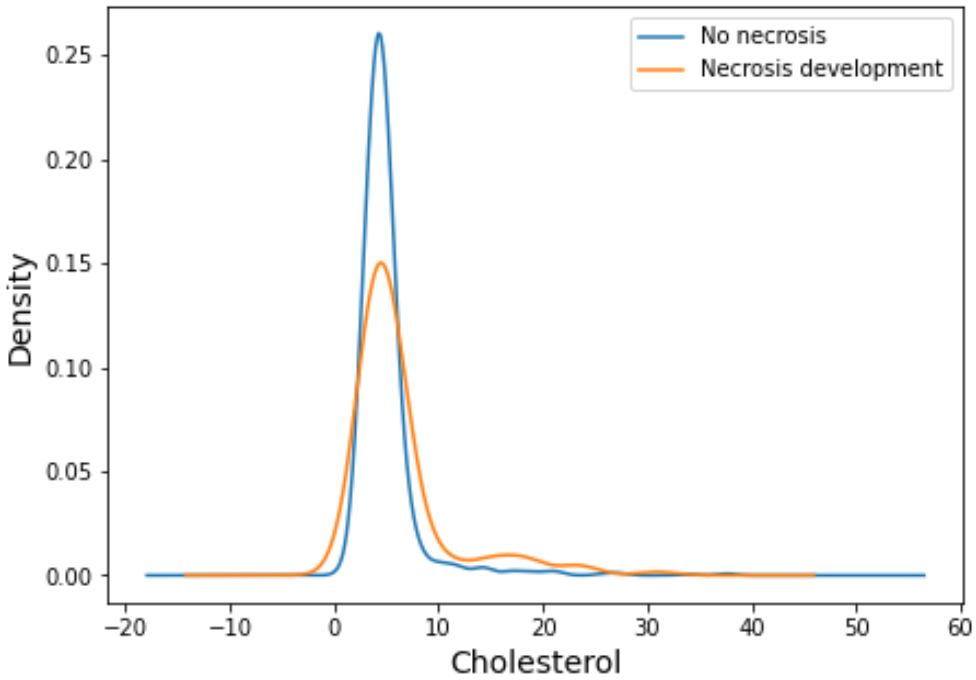
n=940 **n=119**



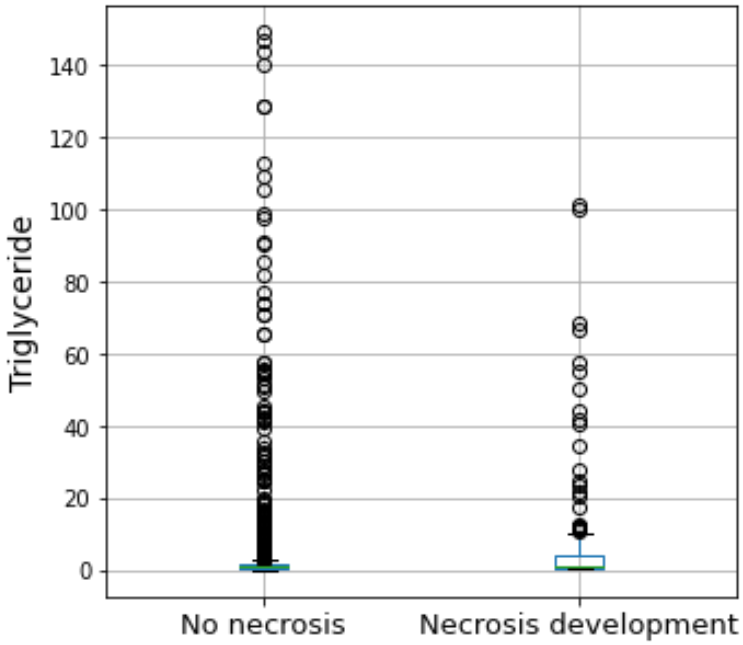
Supplementary Figure 39: The comparison in terms of cholesterol showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.002).



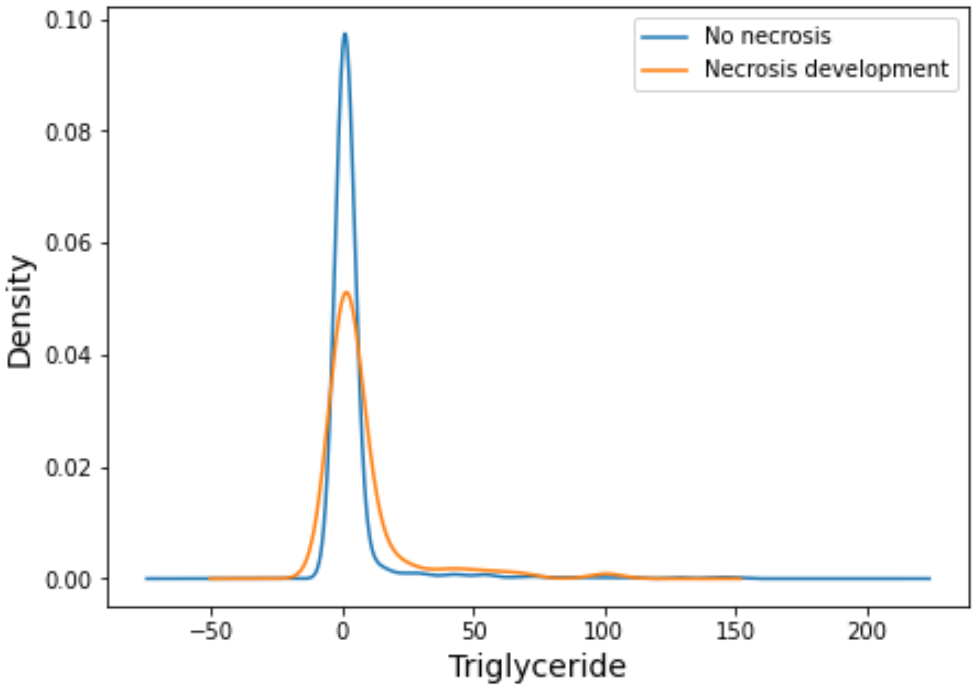
n=1124 **n=133**



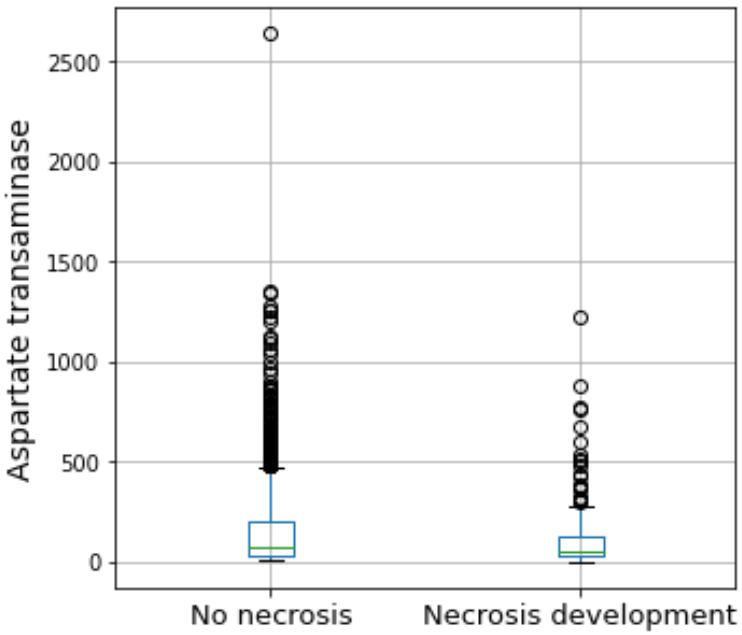
Supplementary Figure 40: The comparison in terms of triglyceride showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.003).



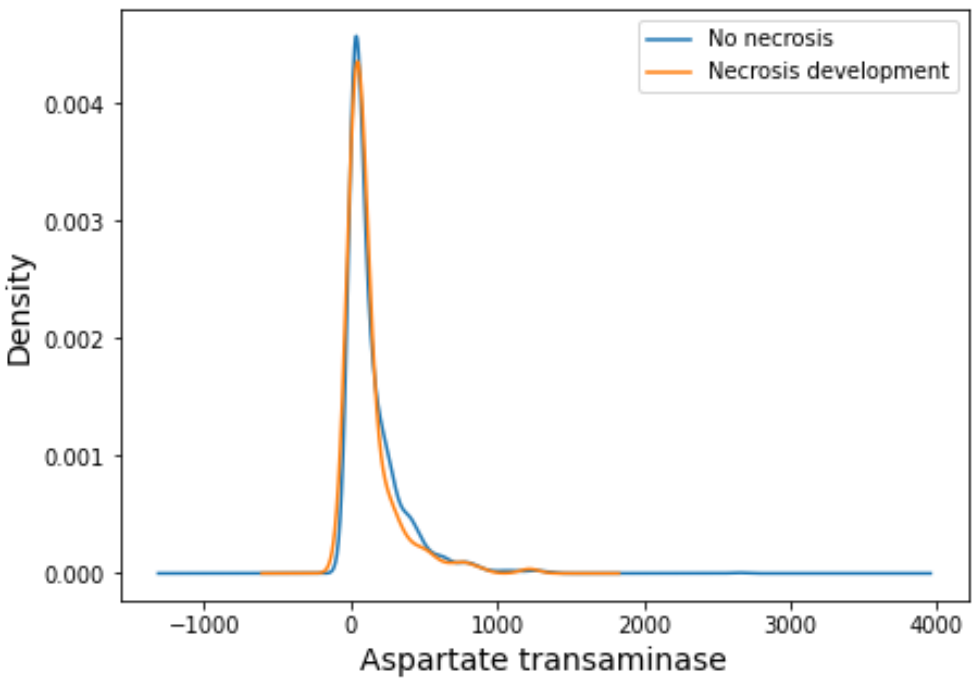
n=1233 **n=144**



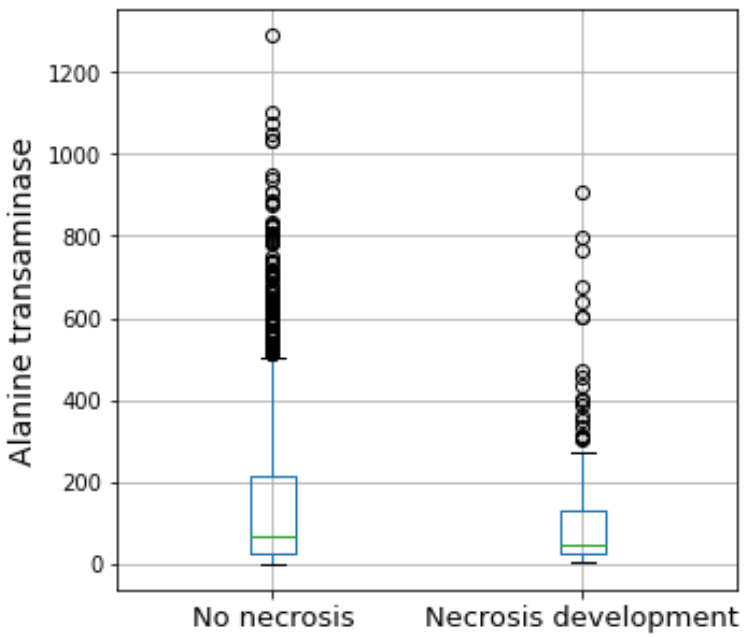
Supplementary Figure 41: The comparison in terms of aspartate transaminase showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.008).



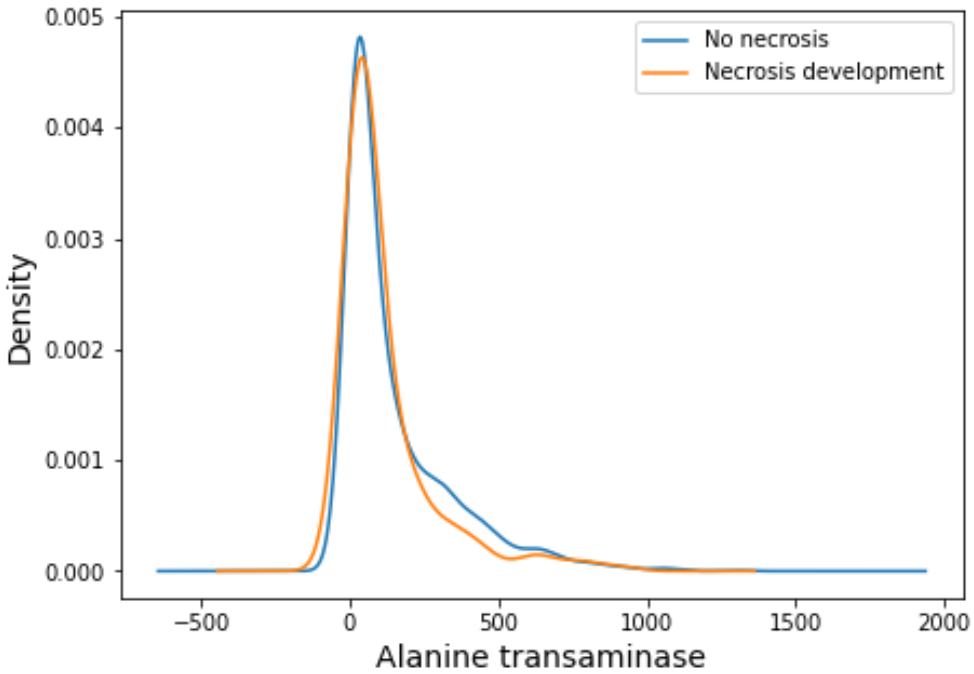
n=1562 **n=168**



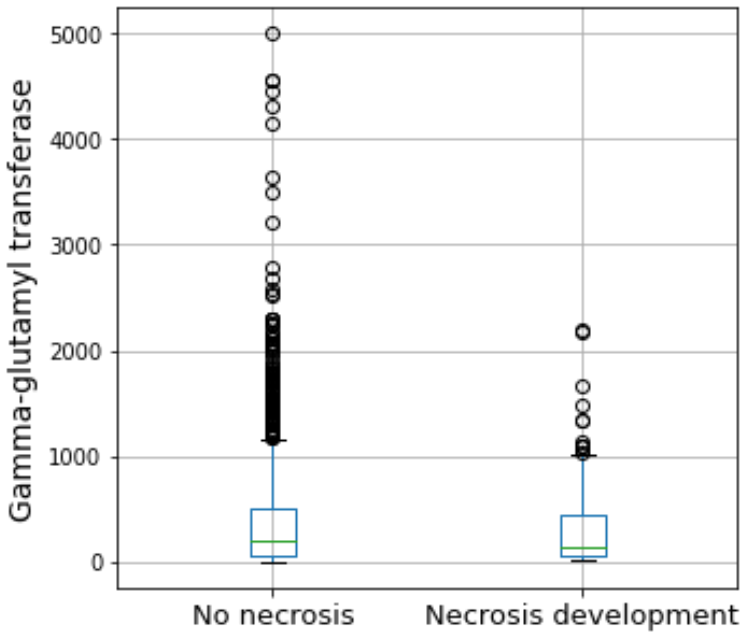
Supplementary Figure 42: The comparison in terms of alanine transaminase showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.018).



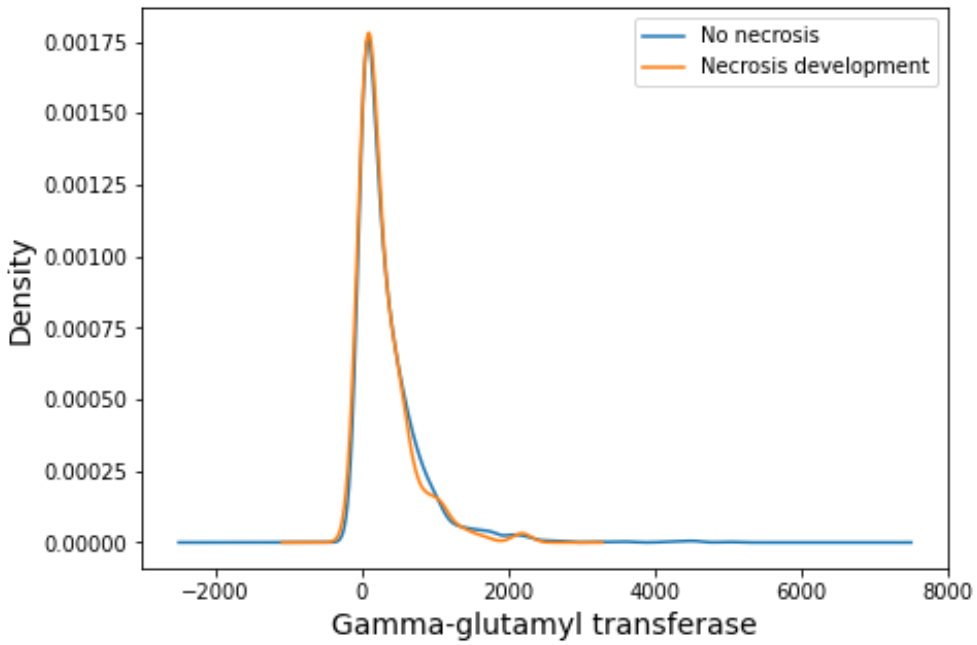
n=1525 **n=167**



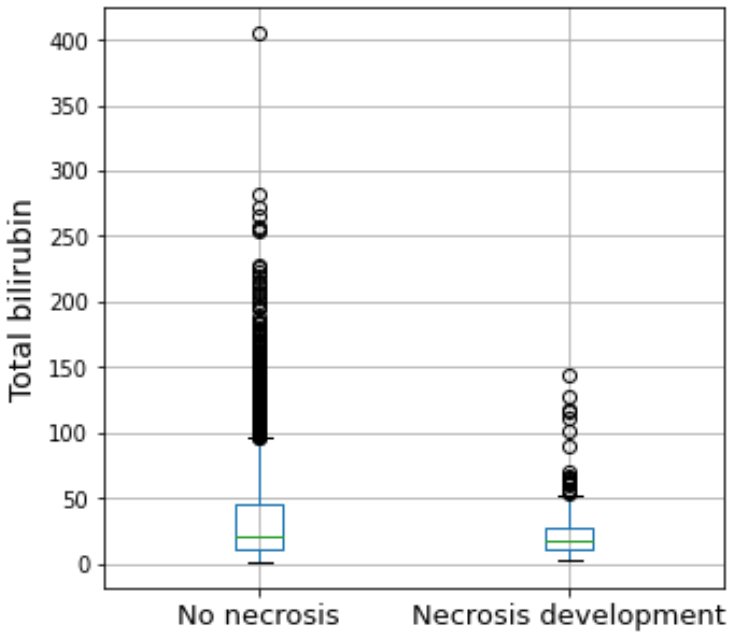
Supplementary Figure 42: The comparison in terms of gamma-glutamyl transferase did not show statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.060).



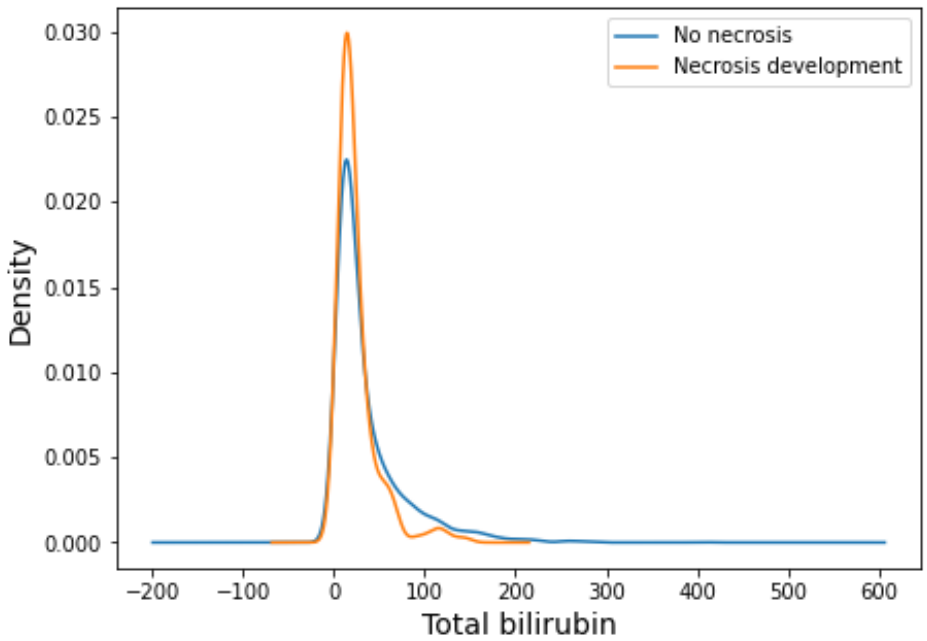
n=1914 **n=192**



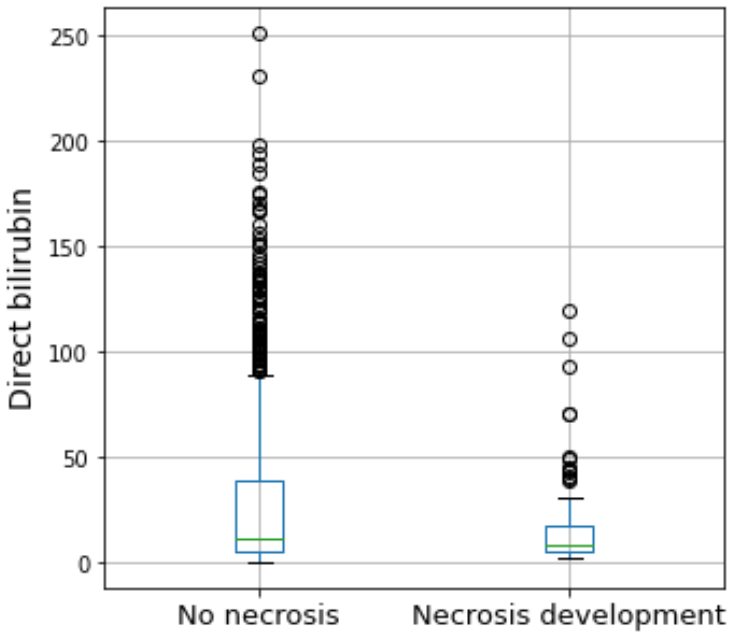
Supplementary Figure 43: The comparison in terms of total bilirubin showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



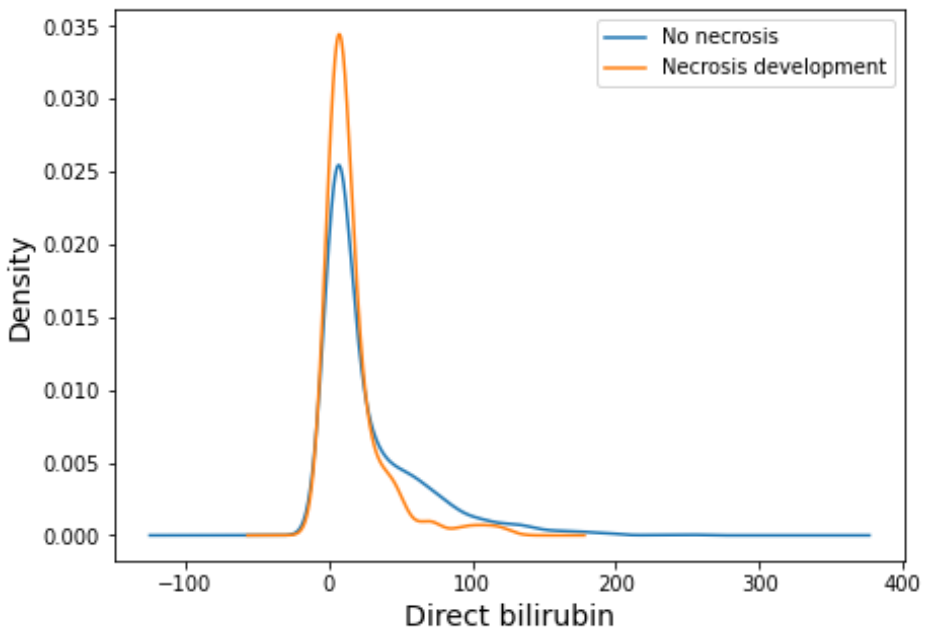
n=1959 **n=200**



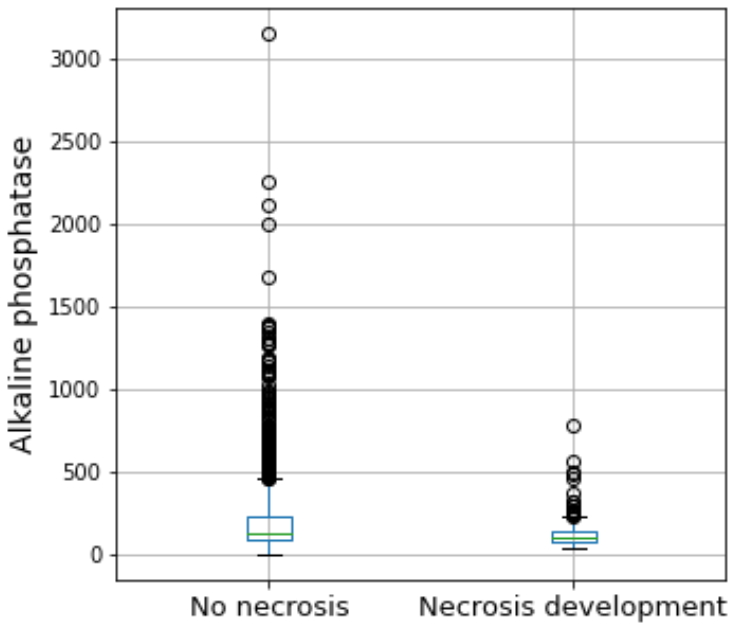
Supplementary Figure 44: The comparison in terms of direct bilirubin showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p=0.004).



n=1098 **n=107**



Supplementary Figure 45: The comparison in terms of alkaline phosphatase showed statistically significant difference between acute pancreatitis patients with and without necrosis development (Kolmogorov–Smirnov test, p<0.001).



n=1915 **n=194**